



The pros and celebrities schedules, ticket info, how to get there & more...

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 98 No. 5

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

February 3-9, 2012

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

P.B. WOMAN DIES IN MYSTERIOUS KITCHEN FIRE

By MARY SCHLEY

A PEBBLE Beach woman found lying on her kitchen floor with second- and third-degree burns covering 90 percent of her body last Thursday evening later died at a Santa Clara County trauma center.

While the Santa Clara County Coroner's Office would not release the cause of death, an official confirmed the victim was 64-year-old Mary Wyatt, who was discovered by her caregiver at around 5:20 p.m. Jan. 26.

After the caregiver dialed 911, according to Cal Fire public information officer Jonathan Pangburn, firefighters arrived to find Wyatt lying on the floor, critically burned but conscious and breathing. Residual smoke drifted in the kitchen, but there were no immediate signs of fire.

Because she was in dire need of urgent medical care, the crew rushed to get her to the hospital and did not try to ask her what happened, according to Pangburn.

"Her clothing caught fire, but by the time our folks got there, it was pretty much gone. Any kind of material she may have been wearing was unrecognizable," he said. "They didn't spend a lot of time with her, because they wanted to get her out quickly."

Due to the severity of Wyatt's injuries, the paramedics requested an air ambulance to fly her to the nearest burn center. But fog prevented the helicopter from landing, so she was taken to Community Hospital of Monterey Peninsula, where an ER surgeon assessed Wyatt and made arrangements to transfer her to a burn center, according to Pangburn.

Meanwhile, at the residence at Padre Lane and Laureles Lane, firefighters searched for further signs of fire but found none.

See MYSTERIOUS page 22A

Highwire act in Big Sur



PHOTO/COURTESY CALTRANS

Highway 1 reopened Tuesday at Pitkins Curve after crews cleared debris from a Jan. 22 landslide. They also risked their lives to prevent more rocks from reaching the road. See page 11A.

PEPE'S CAMPAIGN GETS BIG KICKOFF



Vesuvio restaurant was packed Tuesday night with more than 300 supporters of Rich Pepe's mayoral campaign. The candidate (left) told the crowd he would use his "business expertise" to help "lead Carmel to a new cultural and economic renaissance," and promised that, as mayor, he would devote all his attention to the city's problems and not use the post as a "stepping stone" to higher office.

PHOTOS/GINA TARO



Neighbors question Mission Fields firefight

By MARY SCHLEY

THE STORY swept through the neighborhood like a wildfire: The hydrant failed when firefighters tried to save a burning Mission Fields home last Monday, forcing the crews to wait 10 or 15 minutes before aggressively battling the blaze.

But fire officials said the rumor isn't true and that everything worked according to plan when they fought the fire — including the hydrant.

The claim: a 'trickle'

Several property owners in the area of David and Debbie Travaille's residence, where a garage fire spread to the laun-

Water district fights to restore 'user fee'

By KELLY NIX

THE GENERAL manager of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District will make a desperate plea to a judge in San Francisco next week to restore a "user fee" on customers' water bills the district argues is necessary to avoid layoffs and a drastic reduction in the environmental work it performs on the Carmel River.

The user fee, which accounts for 46 percent of the water district's \$10 million annual budget, had been collected from customers since 1983 in order to help pay for staff salaries,

See FEE page 27A

Showdown at Brinton's as owner tries to change locks

Store also sued for not repaying loan

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE ABRUPT closure of Brinton's — which was announced Jan. 22 to its employees and went into effect the following day — took an unexpected turn this week when a Monterey County Sheriff's deputy was called to enforce a court order requiring that the store be vacated by 3 p.m. on Jan. 31.

"The owners refused to leave," said attorney Tony Lombardo, who is representing the Prim Family Partnership in Nevada, which owns the Carmel Rancho shopping center. "We went to change the locks, and there was a big scene. They tried to block our entrance. We had to call the sheriff to carry out the court order."

Sgt. Mike Burns confirmed the sheriff's office responded to the dispute. He said the owners asked for more time to remove some property from the store. "An arrangement was made to give them a little more time," Burns said.

According to Lombardo, Brinton's owner, Richard Brinton, was on scene during the incident.

Prim Family Partnership, meanwhile, is in negotiations with a possible tenant for the now vacant space in its shopping center, Lombardo confirmed. He described the business as a "general store," but said it's too early to release any more details. "The deal isn't completed," he said.

See BRINTON'S page 22A

dry room, attic and roof, causing an estimated \$300,000 in damage shortly before 9 a.m. Jan. 23, claimed water from the firehose was just a "trickle" after it was hooked to a hydrant. They also said firefighters were either forbidden to use the water on their engines or "had to wait" for a water truck to arrive.

See NEIGHBORS page 24A

Doctor who sued caregiver over financial abuse dies

By KELLY NIX

LAWRENCE LOFTUS — the Carmel man who filed a lawsuit against his former caregiver nearly two years ago for taking millions of dollars from his estate — has died. He was 88.

Loftus, a retired physician who had a home on Scenic Road, passed away Jan. 21 less than two years after he filed suit against his former caregiver, Charles Harper.

"He was a sweet guy," Loftus' Carmel attorney, Frank Hespe, told The Pine Cone Tuesday.

Loftus made news in February 2010 when he filed suit against Harper in Monterey County Superior Court, alleging the caregiver looted his estate, includ-

See LOFTUS page 21A

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Lovely Logan

THEY SAY everything is smaller in the Shetland Islands: the ponies, the sheep, the dogs. Logan is a 5-year-old Shetland sheepdog, which is too big a title for

someone so small, so he is better known as a Sheltie. Logan is the sixth Sheltie his family has raised. Their attraction is to the animal's sweet nature, sensitive eyes and gorgeous, soft coat which, despite a lot of shedding, never loses its beauty or bulk.

Similar to a collie in appearance but not stature, the Sheltie is often mistakenly called a "miniature collie." Although both the collie and the Sheltie are descendants of the border collie, the Sheltie is very much its own breed.

Though it's a long way from Scotland, the cool climate of the Central Coast is ideal for Logan, who lounges in the family's jewelry salon during the day but spends his off hours outdoors. He loves his visits to Carmel Beach, which are scheduled right before his weekly wash. His hijinks at the shore and his high-maintenance hair guarantee him a bath after the beach.

"Logan loves the beach," his family says. He runs across the sand, bites at the bubbles in the brine, and acts like he wants to go in the water. But as soon as a wave rushes upon the shore, he retreats to the safety of dry sand. Unlike the retriever that races into the surf,



Logan will wait for a waterborne ball to float back to him.

Logan is just as likely to enjoy a leisurely walk on the lawn as a stroll in the sand. As the sun begins to sink into the sea, he looks forward to his evenings on the fairways of the Pebble Beach Golf Links. Once his person unhooks his leash, he runs and runs across his "heaven on earth."

**Support Pine Cone advertisers.
Shop locally.**

new spring arrivals

shirts, sweaters, jackets, sport coats and more

SALE
final winter mark downs

new location
Carmel Plaza

J. LAWRENCE

KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

open 7 days a week • fri and sat till 8pm • sun-thurs till 6pm
corner of ocean and junipero • carmel-by-the-sea • 625-8106
khakis@pacbell.net • khakiscarmelhome.com/blog
www.khakisofcarmel.com

Two Girls From Carmel

SPECIALISTS IN HOUSEKEEPING



Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979

**SO MANY DUSTBALLS...
SO LITTLE TIME**

Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.

626-4426

Showcasing the largest selection of fine furnishings, linens, home decor & lighting in Northern California



Storewide Winter Clearance

Excludes Stickley, custom orders and place settings



ALL SALES FINAL

POPPLETON'S
Premier destination for fine furnishings and interior design

www.poppletonshome.com

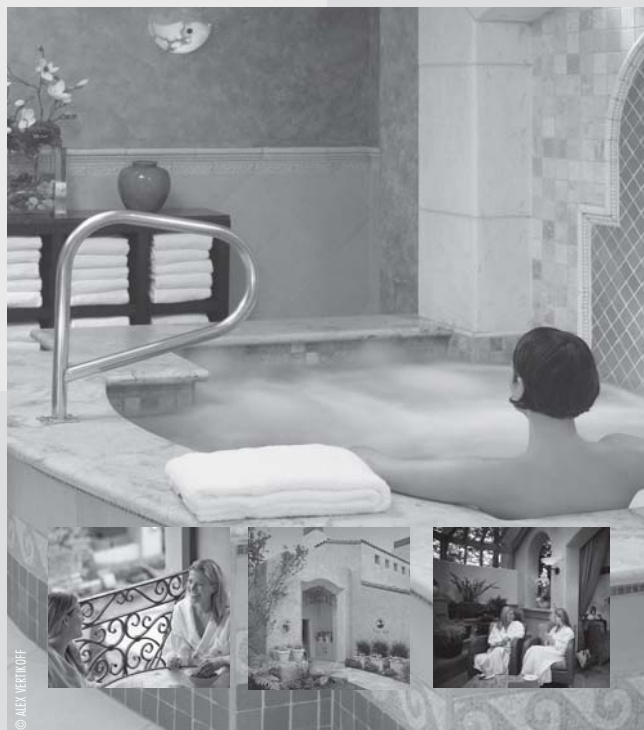
299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY • 831-649-3083 • MON-SAT 10-5:30 • SUN 12-5
PROFESSIONAL MEMBERS ASID & IDS



The Spa

PEBBLE BEACH

Think of it as AN OASIS within AN OASIS.



SPECIAL SEASONAL OFFER*

15% off any Spa or Salon Service Sunday through Thursday by mentioning this offer. Offer valid November 21, 2011 through February 23, 2012.

*This offer not valid with any other offer, discounts or packages.

Call today for spa reservations or special winter accommodation offers at Pebble Beach Resorts.
(866) 211-2253

www.PebbleBeach.com

GET CASH

WE WE WE WE BUY BUY BUY BUY

GOLD SILVER PLATINUM DIAMONDS SELL NOW FOR THE BEST PRICES!

CASH ON THE SPOT FOR YOUR GOLD!!!

WE BUY ANY 10K - 14K - 18K - 22K - 24K AND EVEN DENTAL GOLD THAT YOU DON'T NEED, WANT OR USE! WE BUY ALL DIAMONDS & DIAMOND JEWELRY!!!

Jewelry Items

- Gold Bracelets up to **\$2,050**
- Gold Necklaces up to **\$2,550**
- Gold Rings up to **\$550**
- Gold Watch Bands up to **\$1,050**
- Gold Wedding Bands up to **\$250**
- Gold Bangles up to **\$450**
- Gold Charms up to **\$200**
- Gold School Rings up to **\$250**
- Gold Earrings up to **\$150**
- Gold Nugget Bracelets up to **\$2,550**
- Dental Gold up to **\$250**
- Gold Watches up to **\$8,000**
- Gold Pocket Watches up to **\$2,500**



Higher prices based on rarity and condition

Silver Coins

- Morgan, Peace Dollars and more
- Silver Dollar 1935 and earlier \$16 to \$2,500
- Half Dollar 1964 and earlier \$5.50 to \$1,000
- Half Dollar 1965 to 1970 \$1.50
- Quarter 1964 and earlier \$2.75 to \$500
- Dime 1964 and earlier \$1.10 to \$450



HOUSE CALLS AVAILABLE:

In Seaside/Monterey - contact Dave (925) 286-1556
In Salinas - contact Ellen (925) 570-3981

Sterling Silver Items

- Silverware
- Trays and Platters
- Tea and Coffee Services
- Bowls and Cups
- Candlesticks
- Salt and Pepper Shakers
- Forks, Spoons and Knives



Gold Coins

- Krugerrands, Eagles and Maple Leaf Coins
- \$1.00 U.S. Gold \$75 to \$3,500
- \$2.50 U.S. Gold \$100 to \$4,500
- \$3.00 U.S. Gold \$200 to \$5,700
- \$5.00 U.S. Gold \$250 to \$4,500
- \$10.00 U.S. Gold \$450 to \$9,500
- \$20.00 U.S. Gold \$1100 to \$15,000
- Gold Bullion & Foreign Gold also wanted!

We buy **ALL** items in **ANY** condition ~ broken, dented, scratched

GET CASH ON THE SPOT \$\$\$

DON'T ACCEPT CHECKS - WE PAY CASH!



5 DAYS ONLY !!!

Thursday, Friday, Saturday, Sunday, Monday

February 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 (9 am - 5:00 pm Daily)

EDELSON ENTERPRISES INC.



For More Info: In Seaside/Monterey call Dave (925) 286-1556 • In Salinas call Ellen (925) 570-3981

SEASIDE/MONTEREY
Embassy Suites
1441 Canyon Del Rey
(831) 393-1115

SALINAS
Courtyard by Marriott
17225 El Rancho Way
(831) 775-0491

America's Favorite Art Gallery
WYLAND GALLERIES CARMEL

WELCOME AT&T 2012

STOREWIDE SALE
BUY NOW AND SAVE - DON'T MISS OUT!!



Carmel

Ocean Ave. between Mission and San Carlos
831-626-6223 • 888-WYLAND1
www.wylandgallerycarmel.com



Police & Sheriff's Log

Doesn't she have 'Find my iPhone'?

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 17

- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report on Dolores Street of identity theft and fraudulent transfer of money from a personal credit card account.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Anonymous person turned over a found cellular phone at Del Mar to CPD for safekeeping.
- Pacific Grove:** Person reported graffiti in the restroom of Caledonia Park. No suspect information.
- Pacific Grove:** Newspaper racks on Lighthouse Avenue vandalized with black marker. No suspect information.
- Pacific Grove:** Willow Street resident reported harassing calls from a previous member of her military unit. Suspect was contacted and advised not to call her directly and to handle the dispute through proper channels.
- Pacific Grove:** Anonymous person reported via a note left at a store on Ocean View store that a male adult, 6 foot 2 inches, approximately 47 to 52 years old, was seen looking at patrons using the restroom. It was reported the male adult was using the mirror and a crack in the door to view patrons in the restroom. An area check yielded nothing of interest.

Carmel area: Victim reported being involved in an argument with his wife. The wife became upset and threw a plastic dumbbell, striking him in the leg.

- Pacific Grove:** Woman came into the station to turn in a found knife. Subject stated she found the folding knife in the parking lot of the Save Mart grocery store about two weeks ago. Knife placed into evidence for destruction.
- Pacific Grove:** Dispatched to reported vandalism on Ransford. Woman reported hearing a loud "splat" three times on her front bay window while with friends in living room of her residence. She observed three neon green paint markings on window, ran to the window and observed a silver vehicle rapidly leave the area. No suspect leads. Nothing further.
- Pebble Beach:** Woman reported suspicious activity that occurred outside her residence on Jan. 15.
- Carmel area:** Man reported a motorcyclist threatened him.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 18

- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Non-injury accident on Fourth Avenue.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a peace disturbance between mother and daughter on Monte Verde Street. Upon arrival, both parties were contacted, and it was found to be a verbal dispute only. Assistance and resource counseling were provided.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A general contractor working on a hotel on San Carlos Street reported a subject interfering with his workers and harassing them. He wanted this incident documented.
- Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic stop on Junipero for a CVC vio-

lation. Per DMV records, the driver was found to be have a suspended license for a prior DUI. He denied having a DUI and was transported to CPD for booking. Drive was later released per 849(b) PC, as investigation could not determine his license was suspended at the time of the stop.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver stopped on Highway 1 for a lighting violation and found to have a suspended license.

Pacific Grove: Woman on Forest Avenue reported an employee used her business' checks to buy personal items without her permission. Probable suspect info.

Pacific Grove: Assault on Sunset Drive.

Pacific Grove: Subject came into the station to report fraudulent money orders. Woman received these money orders in the mail in response to a secret shopper advertisement. When she attempted to make a deposit, her bank refused to accept them and directed her to contact the post office. The post office verified the money orders were fraudulent and sent her to the police department. Documents were scanned into the case report. The email received outlining how the money orders were to be distributed is also included. Forwarded to detective division for possible followup.

Pacific Grove: Subject, a 24-year-old male, was arrested on

See **POLICE LOG** page 6RE

CHS Basketball: Boys win 9th straight, girls' streak ends at 8

By CHRIS COUNTS

WITH WINS over Soledad High and Pacific Grove High, the Carmel High School boys basketball team ran its win streak to nine games. The CHS girls basketball team, meanwhile, had its eight-game win streak snapped Jan. 31 by Monte Vista Christian School.

The boys won a see-saw battle 45-40 against Soledad High Jan. 27 on the road. **Matt Rudolph** led a balanced attack with 13 points, including 3 baskets from beyond the arc. **Mason Braun** also put 13 points on the scoreboard, while **Michael Alrole** added 10 points.

The Padres won their ninth straight game Feb. 1 when they topped the Breakers 40-29. Playing on its home court, Carmel High was paced **Devin Pearson** with 12 points. Rudolph added nine points.

The boys are now 9-0 in league play and 11-8 overall. They travel to Gonzales High Friday, Feb. 3, for a 7 p.m. game.

With its offense firing on all cylinders and its defense stepping up to contain the Monterey Bay's leading prep scorer, the girls coasted to their 8th straight win Jan. 27, downing Soledad High 66-36 win at home.

Sarah Anderson filled up the box score for the Padres with 21 points, 8 rebounds, five assists, four steals and a pair of blocks. **Emma Fuzie** scored 12 points and hauled down 7 rebounds, while **Mackenzie Dooner** put 16 points on the scoreboard, grabbed another 7 rebounds and blocked 5 shots.


Kaitlin Davis, meanwhile, had the challenging task of shutting down Soledad High's **Felicia Villarruel**, who leads all local prep players with an average of more than 23 points a game. Davis' aggressive defense held Villarruel to only 10 points, including just 2 field goals.

The girls' win streak ended Jan. 31 when they lost on the road to Monte Vista Christian School 44-40. A day later, they bounced back, topping rival Pacific Grove High 41-27. Anderson led the way with 18 points.

The girls are now 9-0 in league play and 12-5 overall. They play next Friday, Feb. 3 against Gonzales High at home. The game starts at 6:30 p.m.

Reminder...

Our "Meet the Candidates for Carmel Mayor" event will be held on Friday, Feb. 3rd from 5 pm – 7 pm at the former Homescapes building Dolores & 7th, SE corner.



For more info, contact Amber Hathaway, 831.626.2283

Don't miss your chance to advertise in one of most-read special sections of the year!

In Your Dreams



March 23, 2012


An up-close visual journey through some of the most fascinating properties on the Monterey Peninsula... with profiles of some of our most celebrated architects and local artists. **In Your Dreams** gives readers a chance to plan their own dream home and collect inspiring ideas for gardens and interiors.

PUBLICATION DATE – MARCH 23
 DEADLINE FOR ALL AD SUBMISSIONS – MARCH 16.

To advertise, contact a sales representative in your area:

- Jung Yi-Crabbe**, (Real Estate, Big Sur and Pebble Beach) (831) 274-8646 • jung@carmelpinecone.com
- Joann Kiehn**, (Carmel, Carmel Valley and Pacific Grove) (831) 274-8655 • joann@carmelpinecone.com
- Vanessa Jimenez**, (Service Directory) (831) 274-8652 • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
- Phyllis Decker**, (Carmel-by-the-Sea) (831) 274-8661 • phyllis@carmelpinecone.com




TheRawConnection.com

Free Nutritional Consulting
(831) 626-7555

Learn how a natural diet can improve the health of dogs and cats!



- Raw Diets
- Grain Free Diets
- Vitamins
- Supplements
- Treats & Chews
- Toys & Gifts
- Leashes & Collars
- Beds & Bowls
- On Site Training

OPEN 7 Days a Week
 Mon-Sat 9 to 6 & Sun 10 to 6
 26549 CARMEL RANCHO BLVD.
 CARMEL, CA 93923

Sweet Bailey



Bailey is a big, sweet 9-year-old, 90 pound Husky/Shepherd mix looking for love. She came to POMDR after her guardian passed away. She loves people and little dogs. She needs to lose about 15 pounds and would love a walking partner to help get the weight off.

If you are interested in meeting Bailey fill out an online application.

831-718-9122

Sponsored by:





P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
 WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG

Nonprofit for deputies, volunteers gets ambitious

By MARY SCHLEY

“SHERIFFS COME and go, but the deputies remain in need of our help,” said Teddy Balestreri, the new president of the nonprofit Sheriff’s Advisory Council that raises funds to buy equipment, resources and training for frontline forces. Started in 1984 by the late Ed Haber, SAC also supports related volunteer organizations like the posse, aero squadron and emergency assistance team.

Under the leadership of Balestreri, who took over as president of the SAC board after David Bernahl stepped down last year, the organization is undergoing a revamp in 2012 that began with the launch of a new website. He said he hopes to build the group’s membership — which is open to the public — as well as its role in keeping deputies well equipped and keeping the vital volunteer groups intact.

“I want our members to be the most informed citizens in the county when it comes to countywide law enforcement issues,” he said. “The stakes are too high for the men and women on the street — they need our help.”

To work on the foundation, Balestreri, who has an extensive background in hospitality, first sought a review of the organization’s procedures and membership. The board he heads includes Sheriff Scott Miller as chairman, VP Sam McLeod, treasurer Francis Ingraham and secretary Steve Bloch, as well as publicist Ashley Huffman, builder Al Saroyan, hotelier Denny LeVett, Alan Richmond, Norbert Relecker, Tom Rowley and representatives of the volunteer groups.

Over the past several years, SAC and its accomplishments — such as raising funds to purchase night-vision binoculars, a SWAT vehicle, a phone for hostage negotiation and other necessary equipment — have not been highly publicized, and the events it has hosted have been intermittent, but Balestreri hopes to take SAC to a new level.

Part of that vision entails keeping members better informed via the website and regularly scheduled events.

“We have regular board meetings, and traditionally there have been sporadic fundraisers throughout the years, but I want to have regular fundraisers and more educational events — family events to find out not only what SAC is doing, but also the aero squadron, the posse, the mounted unit and other groups,” he said.

SAC supports the search and rescue team and the Sheriff’s Emergency Assistance Team, which is also working to build its core group of volunteers.



Teddy Balestreri

See SAC page 19 in the Real Estate section

ESTATE CARE 93953

House Monitoring Services

Starting at Only
\$49⁰⁰ per month

Range of Plans and Options Available

Includes:

- Check home perimeter
- Status reporting with each visit
- Interior visual inspection
- ... plus a lot more

ESTATE CARE 93953
A Division of Summit Ordering Systems, Inc.
1120 Forest Avenue, Suite 298, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
831 643-0632 • fax 831 643-0211

www.estatecare93953.com • johnd@estatecare93953.com

Estate Care 93953 is fully insured.
Major credit cards accepted.

Estate Care 93953 provides home management and monitoring exclusively for the Pebble Beach and Carmel areas.

"We believe in providing our customers with the best, most reliable service available."
— John and Liz Lené Didone, Owners (...with Sassy)

montage talk.

WHAT'S your HAIR QUESTION?

I would like my combination frizzy-curly-straight hair to be tame, smooth and silky but I've read a lot of negative press about Brazilian Blowouts. Can you suggest anything safe that will give me similar results?—Tracey, Carmel

a: Our salon has been certified in the Keratin Complex Smoothing Therapy by Coppola—a much healthier choice! It lasts 3-5 months and is virtually maintenance free. We recommend using Keratin support products for best long lasting results. Come in for your free consultation—you'll be amazed!

I use a flat iron every day and I am afraid I'm harming my hair. What should I do?—Chloe, PG

a: Always use a heat protectant spray before you flat iron and keep the temperature at medium, or at 325°- 350°. Try our in salon treatment such as L'Oreal's Professional Fiberceutic treatment to maintain the strength and integrity of your hair. We think you'll love the results!

tip: Is your hair dry and fly away? Try patting dryer sheets on your hair. YES, dryer sheets!

ASK us on FB or e-mail at info@montagecarmel.com

MONTAGE SALON

FB: MONTAGE SALON CARMEL CA
831.626.3602 www.montagecarmel.com
26388 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, CARMEL CA

WARNING:

May lead to results under par.

Robotic-assisted knee replacement from the Coon Joint Replacement Institute

For privacy purposes, actual patient photos have not been used. Individual results may vary.

Less Pain and Faster Recovery



Minimally invasive knee and hip replacement may have you up and on your feet the same day, thanks to the expertise of our board-certified orthopedic surgeons at the Coon Joint Replacement Institute, Drs. Thomas Coon and Adam Freedhand. We welcome

Dr. Brian Blackwood, fellowship-trained by the Coon Joint Replacement Institute, to this esteemed team.

The Coon Joint Replacement Institute performed more than 1200 minimally invasive joint replacements in 2011. Dr. Coon, founder of the institute, pioneered QuadSpring™ total knee replacement, a minimally-invasive technique that may reduce blood loss and enable a quicker recovery. Dr. Adam Freedhand introduced anterior approach hip replacement to the region. Becker's Review has named Dr. Coon as one of 125 outstanding knee surgeons in the country, and St. Helena Hospital among the 1% of hospitals having great orthopedic programs.

FREE JOINT REPLACEMENT SEMINAR

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 2012

REGISTRATION: 6:00 PM | PRESENTATION: 6:30-8:00 PM

EMBASSY SUITES MONTEREY BAY-SEASIDE

1441 CANYON DEL REY | SEASIDE, CA 93955

Lite dinner and refreshments served | Free Parking
Seating is limited.

RSVP 800.540.3611



ST. HELENA
COON JOINT REPLACEMENT
INSTITUTE

For a complete list of surgical risks and benefits, and more detailed information about joint replacement, please go to our website

www.napavalleyjointcare.org

LA PLAYA OWNERS REFINE UPGRADE PLAN, WILL APPLY FOR PERMITS SOON

■ Hope to recoup some cash with sale of Executive Suite

By MARY SCHLEY

THE LABOR-INTENSIVE process of figuring out how to soundproof every room in La Playa Hotel — not to mention how to update the entire place to meet the expectations of modern-day travelers — is nearly

complete, according to Matt Crow, who runs the company that acquired the hotel last November.

“La Playa is a gorgeous historic property, so we’re trying to preserve everything that’s great about it but also figure out how to make it a modern operation with a whole new level of world-class service,” Crow said Wednesday.

One part of the property, however, won’t be undergoing any upgrades. The 3,360-

square-foot Executive Suite at the south end of the hotel is on the market as a single-family home.

“The acquisition was very expensive, and we knew the renovation was going to be expensive, so if there are small pieces of the property that could provide a return of some of our capital without affecting the business, that’s our hope,” said Crow, CEO of Classic Hotels & Resorts.

La Playa Hotel has plenty of conference space, but under the previous ownership, the Executive Suite was used for meetings. According to Tom Bruce of Coldwell Banker, it has cathedral ceilings, a kitchen, a master bedroom suite, a second bedroom, a wood-burning fireplace, two full baths, two half-baths and a den/study, but no formal dining area or parking. It has commanding ocean views and a terrace that overlooks the hotel’s beautiful gardens and is being offered for \$1.9 million.

An ‘obsession’

Crow said the team working on the renovation spent about six weeks figuring out the best ways to soundproof the hotel’s guest rooms. “It was a painstaking approach, looking at every single wall,” he said. “One of the reasons we think we’re good in the hospitality business is that we pay a lot of attention to details.”

Crow said the company also designed new furniture and bathrooms, and has “architectural drawings for every single room, with layouts of the furniture.”

Soon, they will be getting rid of the existing furniture by donating it to local charities and having the remainder hauled away.

“And I hope that within the next few months, we’ll have the building permits,” he said. The team hasn’t completed its operational plan or started the hiring process, yet.

Once they obtain permits, the construction will take several

months. A sign outside anticipates a fall 2012 reopening.

When the hotel reopens, Crow said it will offer food service, but probably not a full-scale restaurant like the Terrace Grill that operated there for years. “One of the great benefits of Carmel is the incredible food,” he said, adding that he doubts a hotel restaurant could do a better job than the town’s restaurateurs. “What we want to do is be a portal to Carmel for guests from all over the world, and along those lines, when we do get our operating plan in place, it’s our intent to form close relationships with all of the local restaurants, so we can help with arrangements before our guests even get to town.”

But the hotel’s historic bar will remain intact, Crow promised.

“The bar is such a gem and has so much history and has been so beloved by the citizens of Carmel that we’re going to change it very little,” he said. “There’s nothing wrong with the bar — it’s an exceptional place.”

Although a man with reservations to stay at La Playa in August said he’s been told the hotel would reopen by Aug. 1, Crow declined to name a date and simply said the company would make “extraordinary efforts” to find accommodations for anyone who has reservations if it’s not yet reopened.

“The last thing we want to do is over-promise anything,” he said.



CENTRAL COAST



SENIOR SERVICES INC.

Professional and Compassionate In-Home Care is our Business

“Professional” Care is care that goes beyond being merely competent. Our industry is unregulated, so we set high standards of professionalism for our managers and Personal Attendants, and we proactively maintain those standards in our daily operations.

“Compassionate” Care is based upon the unifying human emotion of empathy coupled with services that genuinely make a positive difference in our clients’ lives. Yes, we are a business, but we strive to always remember we are caring for elders at a vulnerable phase of life.

Our **Standard of Excellence** is that every decision we make, and every policy we create, protects our clients and is fair to our employees, and seeks to implement the Best Practices to accomplish those goals.

Serving the Monterey Peninsula

831-649-3363

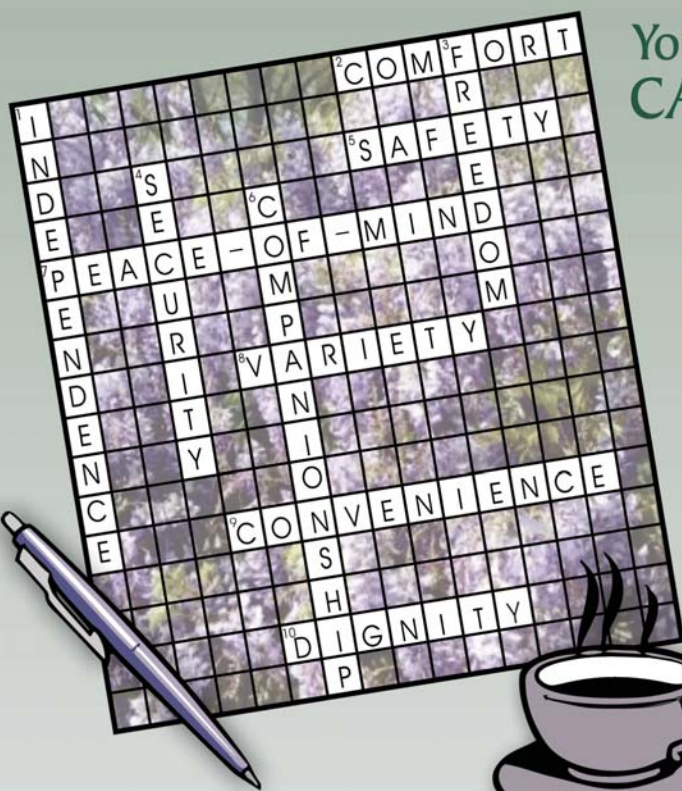
www.CentralCoastSeniorServices.com



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

The 3,360-square-foot Executive Suite at the south end of La Playa Hotel is on the market as a single-family home for \$1.9 million.

PUZZLED ABOUT YOUR RETIREMENT LIVING OPTIONS?



You'll Find the Right Answers at CARMEL VALLEY MANOR

ACROSS

- 2 To soothe one who is in distress; luxurious surroundings
- 5 Freedom from danger
- 7 A desirable mental state
- 8 Many choices
- 9 A device or service which eases a task or effort
- 10 A state of calm and composure

DOWN

- 1 Absence of control from others
- 3 Ability to make one’s own choices and decisions; to move without restriction
- 4 The sense that one is safe and protected
- 6 The company of a compatible person or persons

8545 Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA 93923

Call to learn more...(831) 624-1281
(800) 544-5546

www.cvmanor.com



Certificate Of Authority #082



Celebrating 100 Years of Service to our Local Community



- Accept all insurance plans
 - No waiting in long lines
 - Delivery service available
- Please call 624-3819

“Let us take care of all your drug store needs.”

Thank you, Ross Arnold & Family

CARMEL DRUG STORE
Ocean Ave. & San Carlos
Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.624.3819

www.CarmelDrugStore.com

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri
Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week

Misdemeanor charge in fatal accident

■ D.A. won't comment on results of drug/alcohol tests

By MARY SCHLEY

RYAN ARMSTRONG, the Carmel Valley teenager accused of crashing a Jeep in Cachagua last summer, killing 19-year-old Keenan Lucero and seriously injuring another passenger, has been charged with misdemeanor vehicular manslaughter, according to Monterey County Managing Deputy District Attorney Ed Hazel.

After a lengthy delay largely blamed on the backlog at the state's crime lab, where toxicology tests were being performed, the district attorney's office decided on the accusation last week. While the less severe charge could suggest the results were insufficient to convict Armstrong of being under the influence of alcohol and marijuana — as the California Highway Patrol initially believed he was — Hazel said he could not comment on the specifics of the case.

"Just because an individual is not charged a certain way does not mean certain factors didn't happen," he said. "I can't comment on that directly."

The misdemeanor vehicular manslaughter charge means Armstrong is suspected of "negligent operation of a motor vehicle that led to a death," or "a criminal offense not amounting to a felony that resulted in a death," he said. (Accidents resulting in injury or death in which the driver was drunk or on drugs are usually charged as felonies.)

The fatal crash occurred the night of Aug. 13, 2011, when Armstrong was behind the

wheel of the borrowed Jeep Wrangler he drove off of Tassajara Road. Then 18, he was arrested and taken to Monterey County Jail by the California Highway Patrol but later released.

After the CHP filed its report with the county, attorneys waited for results from the Department of Justice lab that would indicate whether Armstrong had been drinking or taking drugs before the wreck. Due to a huge backlog, the process took several months. But in mid-January, Hazel said the results were in and attorneys on both sides had to meet with the lab technician to discuss their contents and implications.

"There are all kinds of options, depending on what the results are," Hazel said at the time. "Hypothetically, if the results were zero, for example, that would lead to a different set of charges, and if the blood alcohol were really high, that would lead to a different set of charges, up to vehicular homicide and murder. We want to look at it as completely as possible."

Ultimately, the district attorney's office decided on misdemeanor vehicular manslaughter, and Armstrong is set to be arraigned in a Salinas courtroom Feb. 8.

Tiffany Lucero, Keenan's mother, said she has been in regular contact with the district attorney's office and did not want to discuss the case.

"Keenan's family and I are relieved that a charge has been filed, and some accountability may result in Keenan's sudden and tragic death," she said last week. "We hope that there will be the possibility of moving forward in our grief. Keenan is deeply missed, well loved, and we will fight for him."

Scouts learn the ropes at CFD



PHOTO/COURTESY STEW ROTH

The kids of Scout Pack 127 don fire hats and grins after a tour of the Carmel fire station, where firefighter David Meurer (left) and firefighter/paramedic Dan Hamilton (right) taught them about the engines and how to prevent fires.

The Cottages of Carmel



Gracious Senior Living in the Heart of Carmel

Assisted Living and Dedicated Memory Care

At **The Cottages of Carmel** we believe in providing a residential setting that encourages your fullest potential for independence while making services available. We believe in providing you opportunities to make new friends and pursue new interests.

We welcome you to come for lunch and stay a lifetime!



To schedule your personal presentation, please contact Debbie Blue, Marketing Representative
831.620.1800

26385 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel
info@thecottagesofcarmel.com

thecottagesofcarmel.com

Is remaining independent in your own home important to you?

We can ensure that you, or your loved ones, are able to...

Enjoy the Comforts of Home for as long as possible!

Because your home is more than just a shelter, it's a haven!

A proud member of:
The Seniors Choice®

26382 Carmel Rancho Lane (2nd floor)
Carmel, CA 93923
831.275.0103 / 831.250.6371

Richard Kuehn, Owner
rjkuehn@familyinhomecaregiving.com

Services Include:
Transportation, Light Housekeeping,
Medication Reminders, Personal Assistant Needs,
Meal Preparation, Supportive Respite Care,
Companionship, Short Term Disability Needs

ACCREDITED BUSINESS
Licensed / Bonded / Insured

GET RID OF MOLD

Moisture Management
Odor Control
Air Quality
Water Quality
Asbestos Testing
Lead-Based Paint Testing

Photo: Seth Eddy

831-649-4623

Call M3 Environmental Consulting today. We've helped homes and businesses *breathe cleaner* for more than 20 years.

WWW.M3ENVIRONMENTAL.COM

9821 BLUE LARKSPUR LANE SUITE 100 MONTEREY, CA 93940

Appeals court denies Mandurrago's demand for fees

By MARY SCHLEY

THE SIXTH District Court of Appeal last week denied building designer John Mandurrago's demand for fees in his lawsuit against the City of Carmel over his years-long effort to demolish the old bank building at Dolores and Seventh and replace it with underground parking, retail and living space.

After the city finally denied Mandurrago's application in late 2009, he sued for a multitude of offenses, including violation of his constitutional rights and laws governing low-cost housing. The city countered by arguing its actions were protected from what are known as Strategic Lawsuits Against Public Participation, or SLAPPs, because the decisions were made after public hearings and based on comments made and approved by council members.

While the Monterey County Superior Court judge agreed with the city, the state appellate court reversed that decision in June 2010, finding that interpreting the anti-SLAPP law to

protect government officials would be "squarely contrary to the underlying legislative intent" behind the law and would make it too difficult for citizens to challenge illegal or unfair government actions.

"Many public entity decisions are arrived at after discussion and a vote at a public meeting," one of the justices noted. If lawsuits challenging such decisions were subject to being thrown out as SLAPPs, "it would chill the resort to legitimate judicial oversight over potential abuses of legislative and administrative power [and] ironically impose an undue burden upon the very right of petition for those seeking [judicial] review."

As a result, Mandurrago sued taxpayers to recover his attorney's fees, contending that "the city's motion had been frivolous and intended to delay and harass him," but Monterey County Superior Court Judge Lydia Villareal denied his motion.

"This court finds that the motion to strike filed by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea was not frivolous, nor was it filed with the intent to cause unnecessary delay or to harass the petitioners," she wrote. "The city relied on appropriate legal authority in filing the motion, and nothing contained in the decision of the appellate court supports petitioners' claims."

Mandurrago appealed that decision, too, but this time, the appellate court justices agreed with Villareal. Mandurrago argued that since the city failed to meet the threshold for an anti-SLAPP suit, its action against him "must be found frivolous." But the appellate justices responded, "Not so. The fact that the city's motion ultimately failed does not mean that it was frivolous as a matter of law."

After the decision and ruling were released Jan. 23, attorney Jon Giffen notified Mayor Sue McCloud of the result.

"The appellate court would have reversed Judge Villareal's ruling if it found that her decision to deny fees was a prejudicial abuse of discretion which resulted in a manifest miscarriage of justice," he wrote. "Fortunately, that was not the case, and we are extremely pleased with the court's ruling."

Meanwhile, the former bank building is empty, and there have been no new permits filed to do anything with it.

Super Bowl Savings

All Week Long on All Your Favorite Designer Fashions

40% OFF STOREWIDE

★ FIRST 10 CUSTOMERS ★
WILL RECEIVE A \$10.00 GIFT CARD!
Sat. & Sun. only

Ritzy Ragz & Thingz

Designer Consignments

Dolores between 7th & 8th
Carmel-by-the-Sea 93921
831-625-1018

www.RitzyRagz.com

Open Daily 11-5

CITY AND COUNTY LAND USE PERMITS AND COASTAL PERMITS

California Land Planning has been serving the Monterey Bay Area for more than 12 years, and is available to help you to submit your application for Land Use, and Coastal Development Permits.

Call Bud Carney, AICP at
831-818-8914
or go to
www.callandplanning.com
and see a list of our clients

Auditions for PacRep shows

SINGERS, DANCERS and actors are encouraged to audition Saturday, Sunday and Monday Feb. 4-6 for roles in three PacRep Theatre musicals, "Fiddler on the Roof," Disney's "Beauty and the Beast" and "Spamalot."

The Golden Bough Playhouse will host the auditions, which are scheduled Saturday from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., Sunday from 9 a.m. to noon, and Monday from 6 to 9 p.m. Each audition will last three minutes and should include a 1-minute excerpt from an upbeat song, a 1-minute excerpt from a ballad, and a 1-minute monologue or poem.

"Fiddler on the Roof" will be presented from April 26 to May 27, "Beauty and the Beast" will run from Aug. 16 to Sept. 23, and "Spamalot" will be staged from Nov. 21 to Dec. 23.

WINTERS FINE ART GALLERIES



First Big Group Show of 2012

TWO GREAT LOCATIONS!

Carmel Gallery

located on the corner of Monte Verde & Ocean Ave.
831-626-5452

Sculpture Gardens & Gallery *in the Highlands*

Highway One South, Between Pt. Lobos and the Highlands Inn
831-624-1974

*Jerry & Joanie
and Monet Boucheé Touché*

www.wintersfineart.com

The Pilates Studio of Carmel

7th & Lincoln SW, Carmel, CA
(831) 624-7817

cathyz@thepilatesstudioofcarmel.com
www.thepilatesstudioofcarmel.com

Monday-Saturday by appointment

CARMEL CASHMERE AND COMPANY

**LAST DAY
FEBRUARY 15TH**

EVERYTHING ON SALE
20% - 60% OFF
FINAL MARKDOWNS

SWEATERS • SCARVES • SHAWLS • HATS • SOCKS

OCEAN AVE, NEAR DOLORES • (831) 624-0595
MON-SAT 11:00-5:30 • CLOSED SUNDAY
WWW.CARMELCASHMERE.COM

MONTEREY SYMPHONY

11 12
Season

Concert
4

2002 Arabian Nights

*Seduction by Semenchuk,
the "Marvelous Mezzo from Minsk"*

FEBRUARY 18, 19, 20, 2012

MAX BRAGADO-DARMAN, conductor
EKATERINA SEMENCHUK, mezzo-soprano
• • • • •
BERLIOZ
RAVEL
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV

Ekaterina Semenchuk

Tickets - 831-645-1121
www.montereysymphony.org
General - 831-646-8511



Calendar

To advertise, call
(831) 624-0162

or email
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Feb. 3 & 4 - Live Music & Food is Awesome at Plaza Linda, 9 Del Fino Place in C.V. Happy Hours, Sun.-Thurs., 4-6 p.m. (\$2 beers!); Wed., 7-9 p.m., Open Mic; Friday, Feb. 3, 7 p.m., Martin Shears; Sat., Feb. 4, 7 p.m., Nancy Jones & Kiki Wow w/Victory Lane. Weekend Concerts are \$10 and include a drink! For reservations call (831) 659-4229. www.plazalinda.com.

Feb. 3 - Experience Scheid Vineyards new Carmel-by-the-Sea Tasting Room. Attend the Grand Opening, Feb. 3-5 and Winemakers Dinner at Casanova, Feb. 3. San Carlos & Seventh. (831) 626-WINE (9463), www.scheidwines.com.

Feb. 3 - A "Meet the Candidates for Carmel Mayor" event, 5 - 7 p.m., at the former Homescapes building, Dolores & Seventh, SE corner, will be hosted by Coldwell Banker Commercial. For more info, please contact Amber Hathaway, (831) 626-2283.

Feb. 6 - Carmel Woman's Club presents local author and historian Kathryn Gualtieri, Monday, Feb. 6 at 2 p.m. Mrs. Gualtieri will share "Early Carmel" stories and myths. She has written "Murder In The Pines" and "Half Moon Bay: Birth of a Coast Side Town." Memberships available and guests are \$3. Everyone is welcome. Refreshments are served. San Carlos & Ninth. Contact: (831) 622-7412.

Feb. 10 - In the spirit of "The Crosby" clambakes of old, and scheduled to be held on Friday, Feb. 10, in conjunction with the AT&T Pro Am in Pebble Beach, the Golf & Grapes Foundation is set to host its **Third Annual Clambake for a Cure** charity event. This year the event will be held upstairs at 30 Old Fisherman's Wharf, at the Marina View Lounge overlooking the beautiful Monterey Bay from 4 to 9 p.m. Proceeds from the Golf & Grapes Clambake for a Cure go to benefit brain tumor research and treatment through the Musella Foundation www.virtualtrials.com. Clambake for a Cure tickets can be purchased at www.clambakeforacure.com for \$125 per person, which is fully tax deductible.

Feb. 10 - Straight from Carnegie Hall, Transatlantic Ensemble, composed of internationally acclaimed musicians Marilyn Adam, clarinet, and Evelyn Ulex, piano, will play the **Bardis Performing Arts Center at All Saints' Day School**, 8060 Carmel Valley Road, Friday, Feb. 10, at 7 p.m. Reservations (Adults \$15, Students \$10) recommended at www.asds.org or (831) 624-9171.

Feb. 11 - Free Demo on "Bowen Therapy for Animals" at **The Raw Connection** in the Barnyard on Saturday, Feb. 11, 1 p.m. (30-minutes). This therapy removes nerve blockages, releases muscle spasms, and reduces inflammation without drugs or side effects. Very gentle on your pet. Space is limited! Reservations: call (831) 626-7555, Barb Ahern (AnimalPractitioner.com).

Feb. 18 - Artist Reception - "Simply Red" Featured Artist **Bill Moden**: Functional Sculpture Artist will be present), New Works by **Mary Titus**, free drawing for an original Titus Painting, Feb. 18, 4 - 7 p.m. Titus Gallery located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth, (831) 622-9880.

PENINSULA POTTERS
PACIFIC GROVE, CA



COME VISIT US AT
OUR STUDIO AND
RETAIL GALLERY
OPEN TUES-SUN
11AM-4PM

2078 Sunset Dr., Pacific Grove
Located in the Russell Service Center
CALL OR VISIT: 831.372.8867

Craftsmanship since 1967

Providing Computer and IT Solutions

pcpeople

fast
reliable
affordable

www.pc-people.com

534 Abrego St., Monterey

649-5900

Mon-Fri 8:30-6pm • Sat 9-5pm

Large water allotment given back to P.G. for projects

By KELLY NIX

OWNERS OF a big parcel in Pacific Grove who for more than a decade had planned to build an office building on several lots on Forest Avenue have abandoned the project and relinquished the water entitlement back to the city so other businesses can use it.

Sometime in the 1990s, the Yonan and Munir families, which own the property where Little Chicken House and other businesses (1169 to 1193 Forest Avenue) are located, had planned to replace them with an office building. The proposed building had more than two acre feet of water allocated for it, but very little was done to move it toward construction.

In December 2011, Pacific Grove city officials told the owners they had to move ahead with the project.

"We put them on notice that they needed to achieve a certain level [of permit and construction work] to keep the building permit active," Sarah Hardgrave, the city's environmental programs manager told The Pine Cone.

But the owners — who have a Pebble Beach address, according to the Monterey County Planning Department — told the city they weren't prepared to go forward with the project and gave the city the water entitlement, which

amounts to more than 650,000 gallons a year. The owners were reimbursed thousands of dollars for the water permit that they originally purchased for the project.

On Wednesday, the Pacific Grove City Council — which is responsible for deciding how the water should be distributed — voted unanimously that one acre feet of the water should be used for commercial projects and the remaining 1.5 acre feet should be placed in the city's community reserve. The city's planning staff had also recommended some of the water be set aside for government use, but the council rejected that idea.

The council's decision will mean that hotels and inns within the city will be able to expand and some storefronts and businesses that don't have water, will now have some available.

Until a few years ago, P.G. had a lengthy list of residents who were waiting for water to be available for projects. But in 2008, the city distributed five acre feet of water to those on the list.

"We were able to serve everybody on the list," Hardgrave said. "More than 40 projects went forward."

The city began a new waiting list, and so far, there are nine residential projects in P.G. that are line for water, including four residential vacant lots that don't have water credits.

CPUC approves Smart Meter opt-out plan

By KELLY NIX

AFTER MONTHS of deliberations and study, the public utilities commission gave final approval this week to a plan that will let customers opt-out of having Smart Meters at their home — but it will cost them \$75 upfront and \$10 a month to do so.

PG&E customers enrolled in the CPUC's low income program who want to opt out will be charged a one-time fee of \$10 and a monthly charge of \$5.

A relatively small number of those with Smart Meters, which transmit energy use data by radio waves, claim the devices emit harmful radiation levels and have made them ill.

PG&E contends the meters are not only safe — more than 9 million gas and electric Smart Meters have already been installed in Central and Northern California — but will help lower customers' bills giving them more control over their energy use.

CPUC commissioner Timothy Alan Simon called the

commission's decision "a great example of how public initiative and participation can result in better regulatory policy."

CPUC President Michael Peevey said the standard for metering is transitioning globally around the world from analog meters to newer Smart Meter technology.

"We are not reversing that by allowing for an analog opt-out," Peevey said, "but we are recognizing that certain customers prefer an analog meter."

Those who wish to abandon their Smart Meters or keep their old ones should do it soon. The costs the CPUC approved Wednesday are "interim to allow residential customers to begin selecting the opt-out option immediately," according to the CPUC. And the costs, the commission said, are subject to adjustment upon conclusion of a second CPUC proceeding where issues concerning actual costs associated with offering an analog opt-out option will be addressed.

The plan approved by the CPUC Wednesday will help PG&E recover some costs associated with visiting houses and manually reading meters.

SENIORS

SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC

- ELDER CARE CONSULTANT
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST
- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER



Helping Families Make Informed Choices

I am an initial contact to...

*Assess needs of client and family.
Identify resources to meet the client's needs.
Assist in coordinating those resources.*

2010 Business Excellence Award Winner
Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits
479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas

831.645.9950

www.shirleykiatta.com / skiatta@msn.com

Victorian Home Care
A PROFESSIONAL HEALTHCARE COMPANY

THE VERY BEST in personal home care assistance, serving Monterey and Santa Cruz County families for 30 years.

655-1935

Bonded Licensed Insured

Sign up at our website for our free newsletter.

www.victorianhomecare.com



Looking for your dream home in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley or Big Sur?

Make your first stop the Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section...

It's where buyers and sellers meet!



COUNTRY HOME CARE

*A Name You Can Trust
With 29 Years of Award Winning Service*

Private Duty Home Care
CNA's • Caregivers • Companions

- ✓ 2010 Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce Business Excellence Award Winner for Health Care (30 or more employees)
- ✓ Assistance with activities of daily living; includes but not limited to, bathing, dressing, meal preparation, transportation to appointments and medication monitoring
- ✓ Expertise in utilization of Long Term Care Insurance
- ✓ Voting Member of the National Private Duty Association

831-333-2070

www.CountryHomeCare.com



Judy Higerson
RN, MBA, President
Certified Senior Advisor



Dancing 'like they never have before,' kids shine in S.F. competition

By CHRIS COUNTS

EACH WEEK, dozens of local girls and boys put in as many as 20 hours practicing their dance moves. Last weekend, their hard work paid off when they earned a first-place tie in a prestigious regional dance competition in San Francisco.

The iHollywood dance competition — which was hosted by the Westin Hotel Jan. 28-29 — offered dancers from the Carmel Academy of Performing Arts an opportunity to test their skills against students from more than 20 dance schools in California, Nevada and Arizona.

The kids — who range in age from 6 to 18 — competed in a variety of dance genres, including jazz, tap, lyrical, contemporary, hip-hop, ballet and more.

Rising to the challenge, the Carmel dancers won six Platinum awards and three High Gold awards in the group competition and two Platinum awards and six High Gold

awards in the solo competition.

Taking home individual honors were Tristen Rammel and Elise Cricchio, who won Platinum awards, and Katelyn Fletcher, Tabitha Bond, Chantel Galdo, Kaitlyn Hayden, Sydney Chang and Angela Cricelli, who captured High Gold awards.

"We had an incredible weekend," said Carol Richmond, director of the Carmel dance academy. "We've never placed this high before. The kids danced like they've never danced before. Everything came together."

The Carmel kids' success earned them an opportunity to participate in a national competition in Los Angeles in June. Richmond attributed the strong performance, in part, to the guidance they've received from academy directors Tia Brown and Ashley Rutherford. She also praised the girls' and boys' dedication to becoming better dancers.

See DANCE next page

Mission hosts lecture on Mora



PETER HILLER, curator of the Jo Mora Trust, will tell the story of the artist's horseback tour of the California Missions more than a century ago during a lecture at Sunset Center Sunday, Feb. 5, at 3 p.m. "Jo Mora: From the Mission Trail Journals to Sculpting Serra at Carmel," is sponsored by the Carmel Mission Foundation in support of historical and artistic exhibits connected to the Mission, where Mora's famous Serra tomb (pictured above with the artist) was dedicated in 1924.

According to organizers, Hiller's talk will include nearly 100 slides of Mora's work and personal photos, as well as "rare video footage of the October 1924 event, with a black and white home movie from Jo's collection of a parade in downtown Monterey which was part of the festivities."

The lecture, which is free, will be held in Studio 105 at Sunset Center on San Carlos Street between Eighth and 10th avenues.

HOTEL WORKERS NEEDED

The Pine Inn is recruiting applicants for possible vacancies at its Hotel located on Ocean Avenue between Lincoln Street and Monte Verde Street in Carmel, California. Positions that may be available include:

- Room Attendants
- Housemen
- Bellman
- Front Desk
- PBX
- Night Audit
- Maintenance

Previous experience performing this type of work is desirable but not required. Training will be provided.

Please call **John Lloyd**, M-F, between 10 am and noon at (831) 624-3851, to apply for a position with the Pine Inn.

Applicants are advised that a labor dispute may be in progress at the time these vacancies occur.

Peninsula HOME WATCH

200 CLOCKTOWER PLACE, SUITE 203-D • CARMEL, CA 93923

Second Home Owner?

Traveling for a Week?

Traveling for Months?

Our services include:

- Weekly or monthly home checks
- Welcome Home service: house cleaned, lights on, and heat adjusted per your instructions
- Delivery, Repair and Maintenance Supervision
- Concierge Service

■ **Locally owned and operated**
 ■ Licensed, Bonded and Insured
 ■ National Home Watch Association Member

831-596-1777

www.homewatchmontereypeninsula.com
 Beth@mphomewatch.com

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW
CASE NUMBER: DR 51863
NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:
CARLY A. BRUSH
You are being sued.
PETITIONER'S NAME IS:
NICHOLAS A. JODOIN
You have **30 CALENDAR DAYS** after this *Summons* and *Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120 or FL-123) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not protect you. If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form.
If you want legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. You can get information about finding lawyers at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), or by contacting your local county bar association.
NOTICE: The restraining orders on page 2 are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. These orders are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.
NOTE: If a judgment or support order is entered, the court may order you to pay all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for yourself or for the other party. If this happens, the party ordered to pay fees shall be given notice and an opportunity to request a hearing to set aside the order to pay waived court fees.
The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
NICHOLAS A. JODOIN
1655 Los Gatos Way
Salinas, CA 93906
530-559-8313
RONALD D. LANCE
11 W. Laurel Dr., Suite #255
Salinas, CA 93906

(831) 443-6509
Reg: #LDA5
County: Monterey
NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED: You are served as an individual.
Date: Aug. 24, 2011
(s) Connie Mazzei, Clerk by V. Hernandez, Deputy
Publication Dates: Feb. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2012. (PC 205)

SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW
CASE NUMBER: DR 52344
NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:
ROSALBA L. ALMARAZ
You are being sued.
PETITIONER'S NAME IS:
MIGUEL A. MARTINEZ-MARTINEZ
You have **30 CALENDAR DAYS** after this *Summons* and *Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120 or FL-123) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not protect you. If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form.
If you want legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. You can get information about finding lawyers at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), or by contacting your local county bar association.
NOTICE: The restraining orders on page 2 are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. These orders are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.
NOTE: If a judgment or support order is entered, the court may order you to pay all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for yourself or for the other party. If this happens, the party ordered to pay fees shall be given notice and an opportunity to request a hearing to set aside the order to pay waived court fees.
The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA,

COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
MIGUEL A. MARTINEZ-MARTINEZ
619 E. Romie Lane #45
Salinas, CA 93901
682-4706
RONALD D. LANCE
11 W. Laurel Dr., Suite #255
Salinas, CA 93906
(831) 443-6509
Reg: #LDA5
County: Monterey
NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED: You are served as an individual.
Date: Jan. 11, 2012
(s) Connie Mazzei, Clerk by V. Hernandez, Deputy
Publication Dates: Feb. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2012. (PC 209)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20120135. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **COMMUNITY CHIROPRACTIC CENTER**, 630 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. Monterey County, GAYLE A. WALSH DC AND MICHAEL J. MARTELLO DC, 630 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: 1984. (s) Gayle A. Walsh DC. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan 23, 2012. Publication dates: Feb. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2012. (PC 211)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20120019. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **OUR GARDEN ART**, 715 Tioga Ave., Sand City, CA 93955. Monterey County, NICHOLAS TARTERELLI, 706 Henson Ct., Marina, CA 93933. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 5, 2012. (s) Nicholas Tarterelli. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan 5, 2012. Publication dates: Feb. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2012. (PC213)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE UNDER DEED OF TRUST
YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED March 8, 2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONSULT A LAWYER.
Notice is hereby given to you that **Ronald C. Johnston**, as substituted trustee, pursuant to the Deed of Trust executed by **Robert Y. Jackson**, an unmarried man, recorded on **03/09/2007** as Instrument No. **2007019538** in the Recorder's Office of **Monterey County**, and pursuant to the Notice of Default and Election to Sell thereunder, recorded **10/26/2010** as Instrument No. **2008005000** of said Official Records, **WILL SELL ON 02/29/2012, at the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA at 11:00 A.M. AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH** (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States), all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust.
The property address of the real property described above is purported to be: **210 Granite Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**
Assessor's Parcel Number: 006-313-013
The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold, and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of Notice of Sale is: **\$176,000.**
In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in California. The Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed until funds become available to the payee or

endorsee as a matter of right.
Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the indebtedness secured by said Deed, advances thereunder, with interest as provided therein, and the unpaid principal balance of the Note secured by said Deed with interest thereon as provided in said note, fees, charges and expenses of the trustee and the trusts created by said Deed of Trust.
This Notice supersedes any prior Notice of Trustee's Sale. Any prior Notice of Trustee Sale is void.
For questions, call **Ronald C. Johnston, Trustee, (831) 372-7666 1100 Melton Place, Pacific Grove, CA, 93950**
Publication Dates: Feb. 3, 10, 17, 2012 (PC214)
FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20120163. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. FRANK MARINELLO BAIL BONDS
2. FRANK DIAZ BAIL BONDS
3. CARLOS AMEZCUA BAIL BONDS
16 Mid-Town Lane, Salinas, CA 93901. Monterey County, JOSE A. GONZALEZ BAIL BONDS, INC., CALIFORNIA, 16 MID-TOWN LANE, SALINAS, CA 93901. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 5, 2012. (s) Jose A. Gonzalez, President. This statement was filed with the

County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan 26, 2012. Publication dates: Feb. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2012. (PC215)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME AND GENDER
Case No. M115936.
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, CRAIG ANDREW FLESCHER, has filed a petition with this court for a decree changing petitioner's name to: HEATHER ANDREA FLESCHER
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition should not be granted.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: March 16, 2012
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.
(s) Lydia M. Villarreal
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Jan. 26, 2012
Clerk: Connie Mazzei
Deputy: J. Cedillo
Publication dates: Feb. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2012. (PC217)

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

Reserve your space NOW in the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am section to be published on:

February 10, 2012

(831) 274-8655 • (831) 274-8661 • (831) 274-8646

Highway 1 reopens after slide cleared, motorists to pause for photo shoot

By CHRIS COUNTS

THANKS TO a gravity-defying high-wire act by road workers, Highway 1 reopened just south of Pitkins Curve in Big Sur Jan. 31, nine days after it was closed by a rock slide.

But motorists could face delays Friday, Jan. 3 to accommodate a photo shoot at Bixby Bridge.

Safety comes first

A rock slide located about 56 miles south of Carmel closed Highway 1 Jan. 22. The incident occurred just south of an ambitious \$30 million project to construct a 620-foot-long bridge and rock shed along one of Highway 1's most troubled sections of pavement.

Caltrans spokeswoman Susana Cruz told The Pine Cone this week that her agency's biggest challenge was not removing rock and debris from the highway, but ensuring the steep hillside above the road is stable enough so motorists won't be hit by falling rocks. To accomplish that task, highway workers used

ropes to scale a nearly vertical cliff and install safety netting.

While the job looks dangerous, Cruz said the workers — who are independent contractors and state employees — are well prepared to safely maneuver more than 100 feet above the scenic route.

"They have many hours of training and considerable experience working on other slides," Cruz said.

With the safety netting installed, the highway reopened last Tuesday to motorists, who can expect delays at Pitkins Curve of up to five minutes. That section of Highway 1 has long been one way because of the unstable conditions. Traffic is controlled by a signal light.

Photogenic bridge makes \$\$

If you're traveling south on Highway 1 Friday, you can expect delays of up to 10 minutes at Bixby Bridge, where a marketing company, Caspar and Co. of London, England, is overseeing a photo shoot.

While some drivers might grow impatient over such delays, Karen Nordstrand — the

director of marketing for the Monterey County Film Commission — said film projects bolster the local economy and boost tourism. She said on-location film projects generated more than \$4 million last year that directly benefited local communities.

Caspar Davies, the founder of Caspar and Co., echoed Nordstrand's sentiments. "While in the area, our crew will occupy 30 or so rooms in local hotels, and use local businesses for services such as catering, traffic control and transport," Davies said.

It comes as no surprise that the photo shoot, which began Feb. 1, aims to capture the thrill of driving a car across the famous bridge.

"We are producing still photography for a company that provides financial services for automobiles," Davies explained. "The pic-

tures will be used for overseas markets. The unique natural beauty of the Big Sur area and dramatic setting of Bixby Bridge provide an epic backdrop to the shots that any prospective car owner would aspire to drive through."

Davies said his company is working hard to reduce any delays motorists might face.

"We understand that productions such as ours can cause potential inconvenience for local residents, and we try to minimize this," he added. "We appreciate their goodwill because it allows us to carry out our work smoothly."

Also, taxpayers don't need to worry about footing any portion of the bill for the photo shoot. Nordstrand said Caspar and Co. will pay off-duty highway patrol officers to monitor traffic Friday.

DANCE

From previous page

"It's a huge commitment," she said of the hard work involved with preparing for a competition. "These kids are talented, and they have passion. They also have parents who support that passion. These kids are not hanging out at the mall — they're learning discipline that will help them in all aspects of life. These are kids who understand the value of hard work at an early age. I'm proud to be part of their lives."

Richmond said 54 girls and boys partici-

pated in last weekend's competition. While most of the kids live on the Monterey Peninsula — and many attend Carmel High School, Carmel Middle School and Carmel River School — some travel from as far away as Salinas and Gilroy.

Richmond points to the 13-year-old Cricchio as an example of how determined the kids are to pursue their love of dance. Immediately after participating in the competition, she successfully auditioned with the San Francisco Ballet and won an opportunity to participate in its summer program. "That's a huge accomplishment for a 13-year-old," Richmond added.

How Will You Get From Here to Healthy?

Chasing symptoms? Or supporting systems?
Find the Wellness Within, Naturally

More Than 25 Years of Clinical Experience

Dr. Stephen R. Gunter, DC, Applied Kinesiologist

変 Functional Energetic
Medicine Specialists
www.docgunter.com
831-372-8826



GREASE

Put a Lid on It!

Protect your environment

Keep cooking fats, oil and grease out of the drain!
Pour grease and cooking oil in a resealable container and dispose in the trash.

ClogBusters.org
(831) 645-4604

Don't let the clog spoil your day



Funded by the Southern Monterey Bay Dischargers Group




THIRD ANNUAL *Clambake for a Cure* CHARITY EVENT

MINGLE WITH CELEBRITIES, SPORTS PROFESSIONALS,
TOP CHEFS & PGA PROFESSIONALS AFTER THE 2ND ROUND
OF THE AT&T PEBBLE BEACH PRO AM. STROLLING DINNER,
FINE WINES, DANCING & ONE OF A KIND RAFFLE ITEMS.

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 10TH
4PM-9PM

FISHERMAN'S WHARF
MARINA VIEW LOUNGE
30 FISHERMAN'S WHARF, #1
MONTEREY, CA 93940

TICKETS: \$125 / PERSON

WWW.CLAMBAKEFORACURE.COM
OR 707.257.2821

This event is sponsored by GOLF & GRAPES FOUNDATION FOR A CURE,
a 501(c) 3 non-profit organization helping to find a cure for brain tumors.

FEATURED CHEFS

Luciano Pellegrini, *Valentino, Las Vegas*
Casey Thompson, *Bravo's Top Chef*
Mark Ayers
CLM/Pebble Beach Food & Wine
Tom Snyder, *Esteban, Monterey*
Tim Woods and Marc Jones
Carmel Valley Ranch
Brian Meier and Steve Salle
Del Monte Meat & Ports Seafood
Mary Font, *Mrs. Delish*
Baum & Blume Catering, *Carmel Valley*
Dory Ford, *Point Pinos Grill*
Erika McDonnell
FlouRish Organic Breads
Kevin Phillips, *Albalonetti Bar & Grill*
Amufo Martinez, *Gilbert's Seafood*

WINERIES

JOCELYN LONEN WINERY
ELKHORN PEAK CELLARS
VENTANA VINEYARDS
MORGAN WINES
HAHN ESTATES
OH WINES
HELLER ESTATES
CHATEAU MARIE ANTOINETTE
KRISTILYNN WINES
SCHEID VINEYARDS
JUDD'S HILL
ELIZABETH SPENCER WINES
CLOS LA CHANCE WINERY
DELICATO FAMILY VINEYARDS

NOTICE OF PROPOSED RATE INCREASE BY CALIFORNIA AMERICAN WATER

In accordance with the provisions of California Public Utilities Commission (CPUC) General Order 96-B and Section 454 of the Public Utilities Code, California American Water has filed Advice Letter 929 for its Monterey District requesting authority to recover payments made to the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) for Endangered Species Act (ESA) mitigation activities on the Carmel River.

California American Water is requesting a revenue increase of \$2,206,873, or 5.04% including interest. Customers in the Monterey Main systems will see a volumetric-based surcharge beginning May 1, 2012 through April 30, 2014.

The revenue increase requested will recover only the payments made to NOAA, including interest. This request will not increase operating income to California American Water.

Protests and Responses:

Anyone may respond to or protest this advice letter. A response supports the filing and may contain information that proves useful to the Commission in evaluating the advice letter.

A protest objects to the advice letter in whole or in part and must set forth the specific grounds on which it is based. These grounds are:

- (1) The utility did not properly serve or give notice of the advice letter;
- (2) The relief requested in the advice letter would violate statute or Commission order, or is not authorized by statute or Commission order on which the utility relies;
- (3) The analysis, calculations, or data in the advice letter contain material error or omissions;
- (4) The relief requested in the advice letter is pending before the Commission in a formal proceeding;

or

- (5) The relief requested in the advice letter requires consideration in a formal hearing, or is otherwise inappropriate for the advice letter process; or
- (6) The relief requested in the advice letter is unjust, unreasonable, or discriminatory (provided that such a protest may not be made where it would require relitigating a prior order of the Commission.)

A protest shall provide citations or proofs where available to allow staff to properly consider the protest.

A response or protest must be made in writing or by electronic mail and must be received by the Water Division within 20 days of the date this advice letter is filed. The address for mailing or delivering a protest is:

Tariff Unit, Water Division, 3rd floor
California Public Utilities Commission,
505 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94102
water_division@cpuc.ca.gov

On the same date the response or protest is submitted to the Water Division, the respondent or protestant shall send a copy by mail (or e-mail) to us, addressed to:

David P. Stephenson
Director - Rates & Regulation
4701 Beloit Drive
Sacramento, CA 95838
Fax: (916) 568-4260
E-Mail: dstephens@amwater.com

Cities and counties that need Board of Supervisors or Board of Commissioners approval to protest should inform the Water Division, within the 20 day protest period, so that a late filed protest can be entertained. The informing document should include an estimate of the date the proposed protest might be voted on.

If you have not received a reply to your protest within 10 business days, please contact the California American Water Rates Department at (916) 568-4222.

Garcia clears air on campaign loan

By KELLY NIX

PACIFIC GROVE mayor and Monterey County supervisor candidate Carmelita Garcia said she has repaid all \$40,000 loaned to her by a local developer for her state assembly bid, which she abandoned in January.

On Dec. 28, 2011, Moss Landing Commercial Park, LLC, a company owned by Nader Agha, loaned Garcia the money for her assembly campaign, which she dropped in January in favor of running for county supervisor against incumbent, Dave Potter.

Garcia said she wanted to clear up rumors

that the money Agha loaned her had been a contribution.

"It was a \$40,000 loan," Garcia told The Pine Cone Tuesday. "It's been paid back 100 percent. None of that money has ever been used. It was a loan, which is very different than a contribution."

Apart from Agha's loan, Garcia loaned herself \$500 on Nov. 30, 2011, for her assembly run.

According to the state Secretary of State's website, Garcia for Assembly from July 1, 2011 to Dec. 31, 2011 raised \$51,300.98 — through loans and contributions — and spent \$8,092.22.

Youth center needs help at pro-am

TO RAISE the money for a significant portion of its budget, the nonprofit Carmel Youth Center runs concessions stands during the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am every year and relies on volunteers to do the work.

With this year's tournament beginning with practice rounds Monday, Feb. 6, and running through Feb. 12, organizers are looking for help — especially on weekdays.

Started by Bing Crosby in 1949, the youth center was created two years after the actor brought his fundraising Clambake golf tour-

namment to Pebble Beach, and CYC volunteers have sold food and drinks to fans every year for the past six decades. That work is vital to keeping the downtown youth center open to kids from all over the Monterey Peninsula.

Volunteers will receive free admission to the tournament before or after their shifts, free meals while working, and free shuttle service to and from the event.

To sign up or obtain more information, email VolunteerCYC@gmail.com or call (831) 624-3285.

New book praises 'urban homesteaders'

IN HER new book, "Urban Homesteading: Heirloom Skills for Sustainable Living," author Rachel Kaplan draws parallels between rural settlers of the 19th century and urban environmental activists of today. Kaplan, who lives in Petaluma, will sign copies of her book Feb. 4 at Happy Girl Kitchen in Pacific Grove and Feb. 5 at Pilgrim's Way in Carmel.

"If you thought living in a city limited you to recycling plastic bottles and shopping at a local farmer's market, think again," Kaplan writes. "In cities and towns across the country, a growing number of urban

dwellers are turning their homes into mini-farms complete with chickens, rabbits and goats. Homesteading in cities and towns is a pioneering effort in the creation of local economies and revitalized urban landscapes—a proactive response to some of our culture's thorniest problems."

Saturday's event starts at 2 p.m., while Sunday's book signing begins at noon. Happy Girl Kitchen is located at 173 Central Ave. For more information, call (831) 373-GIRL. Pilgrim's Way is located on the east side of Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. For more information, call (831) 624-4955.



PÉPE FOR MAYOR
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 2012

“like” us on **facebook**
facebook.com/mayorpepe

Paid political advertisement #1343132

You are cordially invited to attend

A special educational seminar hosted by:

David T. Morwood, M.D., F.A.C.S.

*Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery
Certified, American Board of Plastic Surgery
American Society of Aesthetic Plastic Surgery*

The Truth About Plastic Surgery

Facial Rejuvenation

Natural Neck Lift, Eyelid Surgery, Mini Lifts, Liposuction of the Neck, Office Procedures, Face Lifts, Skincare and Botox



(actual patient photos)

A custom designed approach is developed for every one of our valued clients.

Those who attend one of our complimentary seminars will receive a free personal consultation - a \$100.00 value.

Learn how Dr. Morwood's approach combining art and science can result in a more natural look.

Thursday, February 23, 2012 6:00PM-7:30PM

David T. Morwood, M.D., F.A.C.S.

665 Munras Avenue, Ste. 220

Monterey, CA 93940

Appetizers and drinks will be served.

RSVP 831-646-8661 or

E-mail: reception@DrMorwood.com

Dr. Morwood has over 20 years experience in plastic surgery and hosts YOUR HEALTH on TV and radio.

Dr. Morwood was selected as one of America's Top Plastic Surgeons in 2011, 2009, and 2008.



COMBINING CUTTING EDGE SURGICAL TECHNOLOGY WITH OLD WORLD CUSTOMER SERVICE

www.DrMorwood.com

665 Munras Avenue, Suite 220, Monterey, CA 93940

TRANSATLANTIC ENSEMBLE



Straight from Carnegie Hall to Carmel, these internationally acclaimed musicians, Mariam Adam, clarinet, and Evelyn Ulex, piano, from Grammy-award nominated Imani Winds, are a "must-see."

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2012 AT 7:00 P.M.

BARDIS FAMILY PERFORMING ARTS CENTER

ALL SAINTS' DAY SCHOOL

8060 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL

ADULTS \$15/ STUDENTS \$10

FOR RESERVATIONS: WWW.ASDS.ORG OR 831-624-9171

DON'T MISS THE CHANCE TO HEAR THIS EXTRAORDINARY MUSIC!



DRYGREEN
Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning

Serving the Monterey Peninsula & Salinas for 11 Years

Non-Toxic • Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning

**SPECIALIZING IN: Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda
Safe for Kids and Pets • Insured**

"As a Realtor for more than 30 years I understand and appreciate the importance of "above and beyond" service. I cannot tell you how appreciative my husband Don and I were of your willingness to come to our home within an hour of my call on a Sunday morning to take care of an emergency situation. Two of our bedrooms were flooded due to a plumbing problem. You extracted gallons of water and cleaned our wall to wall carpets to perfection."

"Tim, we have always known you were one of the best carpet cleaners in the business but in addition to technical skill you offer service at an exceptional level. Please know we are your loyal clients for life. We can't thank you enough!"

Janet Reilly, Vice President, Brokerage Manager, Sotheby's International Realty

\$99 SPECIAL

UPHOLSTERY CLEANING Sofa up to 6 ft. & clubchair
— OR — **CARPET CLEANING UP TO 500 SQ. FT.**



www.drygreen.biz

831-210-9471



Tim Bernotas
Owner/
Operator

THIS WEEK

Food & Wine

ENTERTAINMENT • ART
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

FEBRUARY 3-9, 2012

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

Art opening offers alternative to Super Bowl frenzy

By CHRIS COUNTS

IF YOU'RE dreading the notion of listening to hours of pre-game football chatter on television in advance of Sunday's Super Bowl, an art reception for a father-daughter painting duo offers a refreshing alternative.

The Unitarian Universalist Church of the Monterey Peninsula hosts a reception Feb. 5 from 2 to 4 p.m. for an exhibit showcasing work by Rollin and Melissa Pickford.

Rollin Pickford, who passed away in 2010 at 98, was one of the Monterey Peninsula's most beloved painters. Splitting

his time between Fresno and Pacific Grove, he was a member of the Carmel Art Association for more than a half century.

"He was a master watercolorist who loved painting in Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey," explained Melissa Pickford, who curated the show. "He devoted his life to painting. He painted every day for 80 years. He was a true plein air painter. His aim was to capture the light and the atmosphere of the places he painted."

While the elder Pickford preferred to paint landscapes with watercolors, his daughter takes a more abstract approach. "Our work is so different that I almost called this exhibit, 'Apples and Oranges.'"

Despite their different creative approaches, the younger Pickford was profoundly influenced by her father.

"He was a quiet, hard-working and humble man," explained Pickford, who is also the curator of Monterey Peninsula College's art gallery. "He was a daily inspiration to me. He was an even better dad than he was a painter. It is my great honor to be the caretaker of his collection."

The exhibit will be on display until Feb. 13. The church is located at 490 Aguajito Road. For more information, call (831) 373-8606.

■ From Steinbeck to Chang

Monterey artist Warren Chang will sign copies of his new book, "Narrative Paintings," Saturday, Feb. 4, at the Winfield Gallery.

After establishing himself as a successful commercial artist, Chang turned his attention a decade ago to fine art. Like the late writer John Steinbeck — whom he much admires — Chang is a Monterey Peninsula native who draws creative inspiration from the fieldworkers who toil in the region's inland valleys.

"What's interesting to me about Warren's work is that he has attacked some very gritty subjects — such as the fieldworkers — and he's given them a sense of dignity," gallery owner Chris Winfield said. "He's a very good painter and a very interesting local artist who deserves to be recognized."

An exhibit of Chang's work is also on display at the Winfield Gallery. Included is a painting that was used for a new Jamison Whiskey advertisement. "It's all over the subways of New York right now," Winfield added.

See ART page 22A

BETTY BUCKLEY COVERS BROADWAY, UKELELES UNITE IN C.V.

By CHRIS COUNTS

TURNING GENDER roles in popular music upside down, singer Betty Buckley pays tribute to "The Boys of Broadway" at Sunset Center Saturday, Feb. 4.

Although Buckley has sung her share of Broadway classics, she has long admired many songs written specifically for male actors. In response, she's put together a show around that theme. "I've wanted to sing these songs for quite a few years," Buckley told The Pine Cone this week.

Among Buckley's favorites are a pair of songs from "West Side Story" — "Jet Song" and "Maria."

"I had a huge crush on Russ Tamblyn," said Buckley, referring to the actor who played "Riff" in the 1961 film version of "West Side Story."

By singing songs intended for male actors, Buckley is carrying on a lengthy stage tradition that dates back to the 17th century in England.

"My voice is not operatic," Buckley explained. "There were no parts in the opera for girls with voices like mine."

As a result, if Buckley had lived a century or two ago, I would have been limited to playing the roles of boys. "Women often played young men in the British Music Hall," she said.

Still, they were hardly accepted by everybody. "At the time, it was quite scandalous for women to put on trousers," she noted.

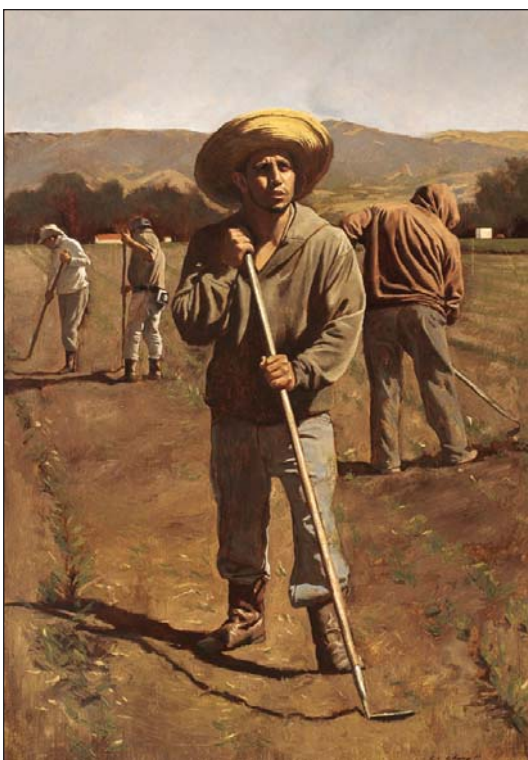
Buckley herself put on a pair of pants when she dressed as a young man for Rupert Holmes' stage version of "The Mystery of Edwin Drood" in 1985.

An actress and a singer with with an extensive stage, film and television resume, Buckley is perhaps best known for



Betty Buckley

See MUSIC page 19A



This evocative painting of a field worker (left) is by artist Warren Chang, who will sign copies of a new book of his paintings Feb. 4 at Winfield Gallery. Watercolors by the late Rollin Pickford (below) are on display — alongside works by his daughter — at the Unitarian Universalist Church.



Ensemble Monterey

The Art of the DANCE with the Monterey Dance Collective

Saturday, February 11, 2012 - 8pm
Hidden Valley Institute of the Performing Arts, Carmel Valley

Sunday, February 12, 2012 - 7pm
Cabrillo College Recital Hall

For Tickets and More Info: www.ensemblemonterey.org or call 831-333-1283
Tickets may also be purchased at the door.

Dining AROUND THE PENINSULA

BIG SUR
Big Sur River Inn23AT&T

CARMEL
Aubergine at L'Auberge Carmel .14A
Brophy's Tavern9AT&T
Katy's Place9AT&T
L' Escargot16A
La Dolce Vita16A
PortaBella23AT&T & 16A

CARMEL VALLEY
Edgar's at Quail Lodge14A

MONTEREY
PF Changs12AT&T

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

SCHEID VINEYARDS
presents
**TASTING ROOM
GRAND OPENING**
February 3-5
See page 6AT&T

MONTEREY PENINSULA

ENSEMBLE MONTEREY
presents
**The Art of
the Dance**
February 11 & 12
See page 13A

MONTEREY

Third Annual
**Clambake
for a Cure**
February 10
See page 11A

CARMEL & SALINAS

MONTEREY SYMPHONY
presents Concert 3:
*2002 Arabian
Nights*
February 18-20
See page 8A

CARMEL VALLEY

ALL SAINTS' DAY SCHOOL
presents
**TRANSATLANTIC
ENSEMBLE**
February 10
See page 12A

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

Reserve your space NOW
in the AT&T Pebble Beach
National Pro-Am section
to be published on:
February 10, 2012
Phyllis
(831) 274-8661

Burger place takes shape, Scheid celebrates, and everyone gets romantic

By MARY SCHLEY

THE BONES of restaurateur David Fink's upscale burger bar are emerging as construction crews finish demolishing the interior of the former bank and architect's office at the southwest corner of Carmel Plaza.

"I never announce an opening day, but it will probably be mid-to-late spring — which gives us until June 21," he said this week. "But it will probably be before then."

Fink reported the construction at the restaurant, which will be called David's Gourmet Burgers & Fries, is on schedule, and discussions about the details of the menu are ongoing. A concept menu presented to the city last year as Fink worked to get his permits included several gourmet burgers and a few other sandwiches, sides, beer and wine, and milkshakes and desserts.

"We haven't started cooking the menu

and testing the items, so there's always the chance things will change," he said. "But our menus always change. It's going to be delicious."

Chef Jason Balestrieri, who runs the kitchen at Fink's Cantinetta Luca on Dolores Street, is a partner in David's, and he and pastry chef Ron Mendoza, who works at Fink's other downtown restaurant, Aubergine, have been collaborating.

"It's a simple menu at David's, so he'll be overseeing the cooks there, but he won't be turning burgers," Fink said of Balestrieri.

The beef will be freshly ground, and vendors from Monterey County and the San Francisco Bay Area will provide most of the ingredients.

"We have a pretty good network of suppliers and are going to make as much as we can in house," he said.

The restaurant will be "really light and airy," with a clean, colorful, modern design

created by Fink's ex-wife, Kathleen. "It certainly won't feel like a diner," he said.

And the kitchen will contain Hayward-based Montague's first-ever cast-iron griddle, which provides a better charred crust on burgers. The company, which started in 1857, has built all of Fink's restaurant kitchens.

"It will be the only one in America. It's a big deal for Montague and a really big deal for us," he said. "I'm just excited for all our friends and fans of our other places to check us out soon."

■ Celebrating Scheid

Scheid Vineyards is heralding the opening of its new tasting room at San Carlos Street and Seventh Avenue in downtown Carmel with special deals and a wine dinner at Casanova Restaurant a few blocks away.

For Grand Opening Weekend through Feb. 5, visitors will receive cheese pairings from The Cheese Shop when they stop in to sample wines, which cost \$10 to \$20 per

Continues next page

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD MARKET!

GROVE MARKET

Welcome AT&T Fans!

PRIME RIB • CROWN ROAST
LEG OF LAMB • GOOSE • HAM

- Expanded Organic Section: Fruits, Vegetables, etc.
- Full Service Meat Counter
- Deli & Gourmet Cheeses
- Fresh Vegetables & Fruits

Free delivery in P.G. (Mon-Sat)

242 Forest Ave. • PG
831.375.9581

ALL IN THE FAMILY!



Monterey library supporters will savor chocolate wine during an annual fundraiser, while visitors to Ann Hougham's Mesa del Sol can take in the wines along with the views.

AUBERGINE
Valentine's Day Aphrodisiac Dinner

LOVE FOOD DESIRE

Aphrodisiac Tasting Menu
\$125* per person, \$110* wine pairing
Available February 10, 11 & 14

Aphrodisiac Four-Course Menu
two choices for each course
\$99* per person, \$85* wine pairing
Available February 14

Chef de Cuisine Justin Cogley and Executive Pastry Chef Ron Mendoza have conspired to bring you an absolutely stimulating evening of sumptuous dishes, brilliant wines and decadent desserts all themed around history's most aphrodisiacal foods and ingredients.

AUBERGINE
the restaurant at
L'AUBERGE
CARMEL
• 1920 •

RELAYS & CHATEAUX

Monte Verde at Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Tel 831 624 8578 • www.auberginecarmel.com

*Plus service and tax. Book early as limited seating is available.

Edgar's at Quail
this valentine's day

FEB 14, 2012

PLAY. EAT. LOVE. REPEAT.
FEATURING DISHES CREATED WITH LOVE

QUAIL LODGE GOLF CLUB
8000 Valley Greens Drive • Carmel, CA
831.620.8910 • www.quailodge.com

From previous page

flight. The tasting room is open from 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Scheid will also offer discounts of 15 percent off all bottles and 20 percent off a case or more throughout the weekend.

And at Casanova Restaurant at Mission and Fifth, starting at 6 p.m. Feb. 3, Scheid's wines will be sipped alongside a special menu created by executive chef John Cox.

"We were able to taste a number of the wines from Scheid and have come up with a menu that I think will really complement the bottles they selected," Cox said.

The dishes he created include local Dungeness crab with mango and avocado — "just a simple bite to get things started" — to be served with Isabelle sparkling wine; natural marrow bone with sautéed escargot and Big Sur chanterelles, paired with Reserve Chardonnay; roasted squab breast with chestnut purée, crispy Brussels sprouts and squab leg confit, served with Reserve Pinot Noir Clone 777; and braised bison short rib with wild huckleberries and Nantes carrots paired with Reserve Claret. Rogue Creamery's Caveman Blue Cheese and house-made fruit bread will be enjoyed with Closing Bell Port, and the meal will conclude with Casanova dark chocolate truffles.

Winemaker Dave Nagengast and Scott Scheid will be on hand to talk about the wines during the dinner, which costs \$150 per person (\$130 for wine club members), all inclusive. Reservations may be made by calling (831) 455-9990 or emailing sara@scheidvineyards.com.

Breakfast in the sky

At the California Market in the Hyatt Carmel Highlands, they think of everything. Where else, after all, can you request a soft, heavy blanket to drape over your knees while eating breakfast on the heated deck, taking in a panoramic view of the Pacific Coast on a clear but chilly winter morning? Each table also contains a set of binoculars for whale watching, a popular pastime during the annual migration. Those touches, combined with attentive service (your coffee cup is never empty — which is always important, but especially so in the morning) and a diverse menu, make it a tempting breakfast destination.

Under the guidance of executive chef Matt Bolton, the kitchen turns out Signature Specialties like a zucchini and cheese frittata served in a metal skillet with ciabatta toast (\$14), and a ham and cheese panini with a fried egg and Dijon spread (\$13). Several iterations of Eggs Benedict, from the classic (\$16), to the Point Lobos (turkey, avocado and cilantro) and the vegetarian California Benedict (both \$17), are available. The classic Benedict with local Dungeness crab and spinach added (\$18), is definitely worth the indulgence.

For those endowed with a sweet tooth, the menu includes Sticky Bun French Toast and Cinnamon French Toast (both \$13), while fans of hash can choose from corned beef or chicken (both \$15).

The California Market is in the Highlands Inn at 120



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

Served warm in a skillet with a slice of toasted ciabatta, California Market's zucchini and cheese frittata is filled with Gruyere, goat and Cheddar cheeses, and tomatoes and onions, too.

Highlands Drive in Carmel. It opens daily at 7 a.m. and also serves lunch. Reservations for parties of five or more are recommended. Call (831) 622-5450.

Monterey has an airport?

As the head of several inns in Carmel, including the Forest Lodge and the Lamp Lighter, Bobby Richards has a lot of opportunity to talk to visitors and always makes note of their comments.

"I keep an ear out for things that I can make better," he explained. A particular revelation that continues to surprise him — and which can be easily remedied — is that out-of-towners are unaware Monterey has a commercial airport.

"I'm constantly asking people if they want to stay an extra night, and I always hear the same thing: 'We have an early flight out of S.F., so we have to go stay in some crummy hotel near the airport so we don't have to drive,'" he said. When he

asks why they didn't fly out of Monterey, "it's because they don't realize Monterey has an airport."

But that might change if restaurants, hotels and stores in Carmel and the Peninsula put the little Fly Monterey logo on their websites and include the link to the airport (which recently announced Alaska Airlines will begin offering non-stop Monterey-San Diego flights in June).

Richards is encouraging his fellow business owners to include the airport link on their websites, since more people knowing about and using the airport would mean longer stays, more eating, more drinking, more shopping and more spending on the Peninsula.

"It would be a more popular airport, which would create more flights, which would encourage more people to come here and to stay here longer," he said.

Continues next page

**CHESEBRO WINES**

Come try small lots of handcrafted wines from our vineyards in Carmel Valley and Arroyo Seco. All wines are grown, produced, and bottled by our family.

Tasting Room located in Carmel Valley Village
19 East Carmel Valley Road

Open Noon to 5 pm Daily

831-659-2125

www.chesebrowines.com

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Heartfelt Gifts

for Your Valentine ...

A Trio of Little Pies
for your Valentine Guy!
- cherry, apple, pecan -

Satin Heart Boxes
of Artisan Chocolates!

Handmade Cookies
For Cookie Monsters...
Wrapped in Red!

Ask about Our
Breakfast-in Bed Basket!

One-of-a-Kind
Handmade Valentines,
Blooming Orchids,
Violets and
Other Lovely Gifts in
our Boutique!

Make Reservations
for Our Special
Valentine Dinner
February 14th

"Love is in the Cards"

Baum & Blume
4 El Caminito Rd.,
Carmel Valley Village
659-0400

Local Flavor**Great Valentine's Day Gifts**

All Grapes
Grown...
in Monterey
County

Cima Collina

MADE IN MONTEREY COUNTY

Visit our Tasting Room in Carmel-by-the-Sea

NOW OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK 1:00 - 7:00 PM

Paseo Courtyard, Carmel, West side of San Carlos btwn Ocean Avenue & 7th • (831) 620-0645



Organic Produce & Grocery
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts
Vitamins & Natural Bodycare
5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts

625-1454

26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

From previous page

■ Highlands reception

Fort Mason Conference Center in San Francisco will host the Highlands' New Release Reception Tuesday, Feb. 7, from 5 to 7 p.m., allowing Monterey County vintners to showcase their Santa Lucia Highlands Pinots Noir, Chardonnays and Syrahs to a crowd of discerning oenophiles.

Vintners scheduled to pour include August West, Belle Glos, Bernardus, Boekenooogen, Hahn, Kori, Kosta Browne, La Rochelle, Lucienne, Mansfield-Dunne, Manzoni, McIntyre, Mer Soleil, Miura, Mooney, Morgan, Novy, Paraiso, Pelerin, Pessagno, Pisoni, Puma Road, Roar, Scheid, Sequana, Siduri, Talbott, Testarossa, Tondre,

Tudor and Wrath.

Admission is \$50 and includes the wine tasting and a sampling of artisan charcuterie and cheeses. Visit www.santaluciahighlands.com.

■ Make a rosé-lution

"2012 is going to be an amazing year! Can you feel it?" ask the folks at Holman Ranch who recently opened a tasting room in Carmel Valley Village and have been working hard to get the word out about the wines showcased there — including a light and juicy rosé. Pink wines are often overlooked by consumers, but they easily pair with a wide range of foods, given their balanced acidity and characteristics of red and white wines. They also tend to be satisfying,



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

With most of the interior demolition completed, the high ceilings and airy feel of David Fink's new burger restaurant in Carmel Plaza are making themselves evident.

refreshing and sufficiently interesting to drink practically any time of day. Many mistakenly believe all pink wines are cloyingly sweet, but more often than not, they are completely dry, lacking any residual sugar. This style of rosé has been made throughout Europe for generations but only recently began to find favor with wine drinkers in the United States.

To help grow rosé's fan base, Holman Ranch is offering a free bottle of its estate-grown olive oil with the purchase of three bottles of 2010 Rosé.

"There is always a time to drink great wine!" the winery's owners pronounce. "Let's make a rosé-lution we can stick to."

The tasting room is located at 19 East Carmel Valley Road, and the wine can also be found online at www.holmanranch.com.

■ More for your Valentine

Of course, there is no shortage of food-and-wine-related means of treating your sweetie in honor of Valentine's Day, whether that entails eating in, going out or retreating down the coast.

Wild Thyme Deli in Marina has lined up a "menu of love" that can be picked up and enjoyed at home for \$58 for two, with hors d'oeuvres like dried apricots filled with Laura Chenel goat cheese and pistachios, grilled artichoke heart wrapped in balsamic-marinated flank steak. The three-course dinner starts with a green salad with roasted pears, bleu cheese and toasted pecans with balsamic vinaigrette, followed by main-

See FOOD next page

Celebrate Valentine's Day
at
La Dolce Vita
"the sweet life"
RISTORANTE

**Reserve your table for the
AT&T Pebble Beach Pro Am**

Open from 11am to 9pm
Sweet Hour 3-5:30
1/2 Off appetizer • 1/2 Off House Wine & Drinks
(831) 624-3667
San Carlos between 7th & 8th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Join our VIP Club - Text 69302 and type in LADOLCEVITA
WWW.LADOLCEVITACARMEL.COM

L'Escargot
Since 1958

**THREE COURSE
PRICE FIXED MENU**
Choose one plate from each selection...\$29.⁹⁵

1st Course
Soup du Jour
Pate du Jour
Parisian Butter Lettuce Salad

Entrees
Coq au Vin with Garlic Mashed Potatoes
Braised Bison Short Ribs
Fresh Fish of the Day

Desserts
Vanilla Ice Cream with Raspberry Coulis
Chocolate Brownie with Ice Cream

WINO WEDNESDAY
Every Wednesday night, all bottled wine is 50% off
Also offering cocktails

SPECIALTIES
*Cassoulet, Frogs' Legs Provençal,
Sweetbreads Madeira, Rabbit Fricassee*

Dinner Nightly from 5:30 pm
831.620.1942 – www.escargotcarmel.com
on Mission at 4th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

on
Valentine's Day,
enjoy
Porta Bella

The Quintessential Carmel Restaurant
Flavorful Mediterranean Country Cuisine
Romantic ♥ Stylish ♥ Delicious

**Open for
LUNCH & DINNER,
offering our
COMPLETE MENU
and
a lovely LOBSTER special!**

DAILY Lunch, Dinner and Cocktails
beautiful Garden Patios
on Ocean Avenue between Lincoln & Monte Verde
www.carmelsbest.com

Carmel-by-the-Sea 624 4395

FOOD

From previous page

course options of seared Arctic char or Bistro Steak Napoleon, both creatively prepared, accompanied by freshly baked rolls and dessert of almond cake with lemon curd.

Wild Thyme Deli and Café is located at 445 Reservation Road in Marina. Call (831) 884-2414 or check out www.wildthymedeli.com.

Aubergine restaurant on Monte Verde Street in Carmel, meanwhile, will host The Valentine's Day Aphrodisiac Dinner being billed as "a stimulating evening of sumptuous dishes, brilliant wines and decadent desserts all themed around history's most aphrodisiacal foods and ingredients."

What might those be? Oysters, foie gras with cocoa, dun-geeness crab with avocado, confit of ocean trout with coriander and preserved lemon, roasted sunchoke with mustard and watercress, Maine diver scallop with white chocolate and caviar, roasted quail with endive and nutmeg, or even "The Heart Breaker" — Wagyu beef, lobster tail, carrot, star anise and black garlic.

Those are just some of chef de cuisine Justin Cogley's creative dishes, and Aubergine will offer the Aphrodisiac Tasting Menu for \$125 per person Feb. 10, 11 and 14, with the option of a \$110 wine pairing, as well as the Aphrodisiac Four-Course Menu for \$99 per person, plus \$85 for wine pairings, only on Feb. 14. (Prices don't include tip and tax.)

For more information or reservations, call (831) 624-8578 or email reservations@laubergecarmel.com.

Baum & Blume in Carmel Valley Village, meanwhile, will present a "Retro-Vegas Valentine Dinner" owner Deborah Wenzler has named, "Love is in the Cards."

"Think mid-century Vegas glam with continental-style dining, but with a 21st-century upgrade!" she said.

The four-course menu is set to feature oven-roasted Clams Casino; Hail Caesar's Grilled Hearts of Romaine salad with creamy avocado dressing, crouton hearts and shaved parmesan; and entrée choices of roasted lamb chops Aladdin with date purée, Moroccan spice-roasted vegetables; Martini Duck with Vermouth and green olives and Potatoes Parisienne; The Venetian's Seafood Cannelloni with sauté of escarole with caramelized garlic; or layered Vegetable Wellington a la Hugo's Cellar with creamed spinach. Dessert will be Frankie's Favorite New York Cheesecake with sweet cherry sauce.

The cost is \$98.50 for two and includes coffee and chocolate coins. Seatings in the carriage house at 4 El Caminito Road in Carmel Valley Village begin at 5:30 p.m. Call (831) 659-0400 to reserve.

TreeBones on Highway 1 near Gorda is hosting "Romance on the Coast" at 7 p.m. Valentine's Day, with dinner in the resort's Wild Coast Restaurant accompanied by Santa Cruz's Paul Robbins playing jazz on the baby grand.

Chef Tim Hrusa has planned a prix fixe with starters of roasted beet salad with warm herbed goat cheese, crostini and organic greens, or gingered kabocha pumpkin soup with spicy pecan cream, followed by entrées of bacon-wrapped petite filet, chanterelles, cipollini onions, fingerling potatoes and port reduction, or seared day-boat scallops, shaved fennel radish slaw, wasabi aioli and bell pepper mash. Dessert choices will be passion fruit meringue or Chocolate

Oblivion.

The price is \$59 per person, including tax and tip, and reservations are sold in "twosomes." Add a wine flight for \$15 per person. Call (805) 927-2390 from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. weekdays to reserve.

Library chocolate and wine

The Friends of the Monterey Public Library will hold its annual Chocolate & Wine Tasting Benefit Friday, Feb. 17, from 7 to 9 p.m., at the library on Pacific Street. Guests will sample a wide range of local wines complemented by chocolate treats like cakes, brownies, cupcakes, ice cream, petits fours, fondue, candies, Mexican mole — and even chocolate beer. Live music and a silent auction will add to the festivities, with all the proceeds going for books and other resources.

Tickets are \$25 in advance or \$30 at the door, and attendees must be at least 21 years old. The library is located at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. For more information, call (831) 646-3949 or visit www.monterey.org/library.

Retreat to Arroyo Seco

Ann Hougham, owner of Mesa del Sol Vineyards in Arroyo Seco, is offering a 20 percent discount on her wines, as well as on stays at her retreat, through the end of May. Her 10-room estate, which can accommodate up to 20 guests, is available for a weekly rental rate of \$5,000. During their stay, visitors can enjoy their time strolling through the gardens, swimming in the pool, playing volleyball and badminton, feeding the chickens and collecting eggs for breakfast, as well as picking fruits and vegetables from the organic garden, hiking the backcountry, swinging under the oak and relaxing beneath the arbor in a hammock while taking in the views.

Hougham can also help plan group activities, such as culinary excursions and cooking classes, fly-fishing, yoga and massage, guided hikes, classes on gardening and floral arranging, and team-building activities.

For more information, visit mesadelsolvineyards.com or call (831) 624-8527.

P.G. theater screens opera

OPERA COMES to Pacific Grove when Lighthouse Cinemas screens performances of "Mediterranea" Sunday, Feb. 5, and Tuesday, Feb. 7. Written by choreographer Mauro Bigonzetti in 1993 and staged by La Scala Ballet at Milan's Teatro degli Arcimboldi in 2008, "Mediterranea" features music by Mozart as well as songs and melodies from Turkey and Greece. Sunday's matinee starts at 1 p.m., while Tuesday's screening begins at 6:30 p.m. Tickets are \$20 for adults, \$18 for seniors and students, and \$16 for children under 12. Lighthouse Cinemas is located at 525 Lighthouse Ave. For more information, call (831) 643-1333.

ROBERT DAVIS ANTIQUES

SPECIALIZING IN MARINE ART, COUNTRY FURNITURE AND CLASSIC LEATHER CHAIRS



620 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove
Pacific Grove Plaza #210
775-843-7531

visit our website for more information

WWW.TWINFIRESBARN.COM

AVOID GLASSES later in life.

As seen on ABC's GOOD MORNING AMERICA, 5-5-09 and 2-8-11

Denture adhesives can cause tremors, loss of balance and illness similar to Parkinson's disease.

Don't let your teeth make you feel old before your time. Dental implants can change your world!

We are the tooth fairy, for adults.

Read more about it, Google Dr. Pechak anytime



We are a Delta Dental provider.
Courtesy billing for all insurances.
Interest Free Financing available!

Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology



Perio & Implant Center
21 Upper Ragsdale Drive
Monterey in Ryan Ranch across from The Herald

Spanish, German, Italian and
Greek Spoken

We welcome
Saturday Appointments

Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry

831 . 920 . 0009

ANIMAL HOSPITAL AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL 831.624.8509

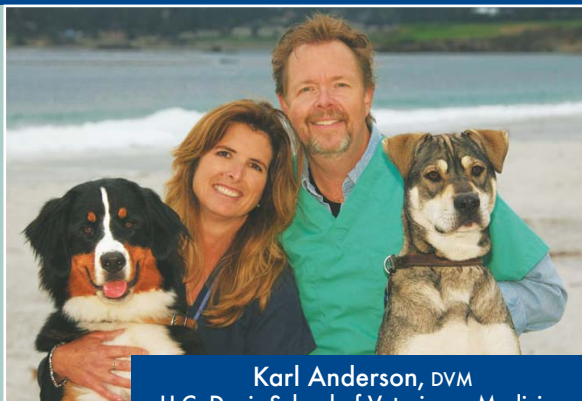
Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats

- ▲ Diagnostic ▲ Trauma/Emergency
- ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xray
- ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory

***Our latest State of the Art

THERAPEUTIC CLASS IV LASER
(For treatment of inflammatory issues and various sources of pain)

Ask about our routine Dental Special



Karl Anderson, DVM
U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine

Lori Anderson, Hospital Manager &
Veterinary Technician

FREE HEART-
WORM TEST
with paid exam for
new clients •
\$40 value

Available for housecalls for Euthanasia
and other situations as appropriate.

312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509
Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering



Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach,
Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.



It's All About Living!

What do you think you know about Retirement Living?

Do you think it's not for you because "I'm not ready yet"?

Do you think staying at home is a better option?

Then you should learn more about Forest Hill Manor
where Retirement Living is:

- Making friends through a variety of clubs and activities
- Staying fit at our beautiful new fitness center
- Enjoying fabulous food from our 5 star chef
- and ... Living well everyday

Call or stop by Forest Hill Manor and start living today!

FOREST HILL MANOR
SINCE 1954

551 Gibson Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 657-5200 Toll Free (866) 657-4900

www.foresthillmanor.org



RCFE lic #270700245
COA #050

A continuing care retirement community of California-Nevada Methodist Homes

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

APN: 243-194-014-000 TS No: CA08000910-11-1 TO No: 110207676-CA-LPI PROPERTY ADDRESS: 142 SAN REMO ROAD, CARMEL, CA 93923 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED** December 14, 2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On February 21, 2012 at 10:00 AM, at the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W Alisal Street, Salinas, CA, MTC FINANCIAL INC. dba TRUSTEE CORPS, as the duly Appointed Trustee, under and pursuant to the power of sale contained in that certain Deed of Trust Recorded on January 3, 2006 as Instrument No. 2006000305 of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by FREDERIC T. MARCONI, AN UNMARRIED MAN, as Trustor(s), in favor of FINANCIAL FREEDOM SENIOR FUNDING CORPORATION, A SUBSIDIARY OF INDYMAC BANK, F.S.B. as Beneficiary, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, in lawful money of the United States, all payable at the time of sale, that certain property situated in said County, California describing the land therein as: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 142 SAN REMO ROAD, CARMEL, CA 93923 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the Note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said Note(s), advances if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligations secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Trustee's Sale is estimated to be \$1,414,000.91 (Estimated), provided, however, prepayment premiums, accrued interest and advances will increase this figure prior to sale. Beneficiary's bid at said sale may include all or part of said amount. In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the California Financial Code and authorized to do business in California, or other such funds as may be acceptable to the trustee. In the event tender other than cash is accepted, the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee's Deed Upon Sale until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. The property offered for sale excludes all funds held on account by the property receiver, if applicable. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. DATE: January 17, 2012 TRUSTEE CORPS TS No. CA08000910-11-1 17100 Gillette Ave Irvine, CA 92614 949-252-8300 Ernie Aguilar, Authorized Signatory SALE INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED ON LINE AT www.priorityposting.com AUTOMATED SALES INFORMATION PLEASE CALL 714-573-1965 TRUSTEE CORPS IS A DEBT COLLECTOR. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. P916291 1/27, 2/3, 02/10/2012 Publication dates: Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 10, 2012. (PC127)

FC # 10-105 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, SECURITY AGREEMENT, ASSIGNMENT OF LEASES, RENTS, AND PROFITS, AND FUTURE FILING DATED** DECEMBER 2, 2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On February 17, 2012 at 10:00 a.m. of said day, at: the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W Alisal Street, Salinas, CA CJ Investment Services, Inc., a California corporation the Trustee or Successor Trustee, or Substituted Trustee, will sell at a public auction to the highest bidder for cash (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States) the following described property situated in the County of Monterey, State of California, and described more fully on said deed of trust. The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: Torres Street 3 NW of 8th , Carmel, Ca APN: 010-084-010 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown here. Said sale will be made AS IS, without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligations secured by and pursuant to the Power of Sale conferred in a certain Deed of Trust, Security Agreement, Assignment of leases, Rents, and Profits, and Fixture Filing executed by TRUSTOR(S): Andrew H. Swartz, Trustee of The Sona Saroyan Irrevocable Children's Trust I dated December 29, 1993, Recorded December 14, 2007, as Inst. #2007092862, in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County. At the time of the initial publication of this Notice, the total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the above described Deed of Trust and estimated costs, expenses,

fees, and advances is \$3,335,877.92. To determine the opening bid, you may call: The day before the sale (831) 462-9385. Dated: January 17, 2012 CJ Investment Services, Inc. 331 Capitola Avenue, Suite G Capitola, CA 95010 By: Sue Jamieson, Foreclosure Officer P916692 1/27, 2/3, 02/10/2012 Publication dates: Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 10, 2012. (PC128)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 201200050

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Praxis Consulting Group, 1927 Arcadia Court, Salinas, CA 93906; County of Monterey
McCourt & Calvo Consulting LLC, 1927 Arcadia Court, Salinas, CA 93906
This business is conducted by a limited liability company
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ Eileen McCourt, Managing Partner
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on January 10, 2012
NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Original Filing
1/27, 2/3, 2/10, 2/17/12
CNS-2245893#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 10, 17, 2012. (PC129)

T.S. No.: 2011-CA006146 Loan No.: 10001623 Order No.: 5816055 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED** 5/9/2008. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Trustor: NILES S TANAKATSUBO AND MYRIAM S TANAKATSUBO, HUSBAND AND WIFE AS JOINT TENANTS, AND THORNBURH MORTGAGE HOME LOANS, INC., A DELAWARE CORPORATION, as Beneficiary Duly Appointed Trustee: R.E.F.S. INC., A California Corporation Recorded 5/16/2008 Instrument No. 2008031406 in book N/A, page N/A of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California. Date of Sale: 2/17/2012 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: At the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W Alisal Street, Salinas, CA Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$1,942,755.35 Street Address or other common designation of the real property: 3820 VIA MAR MONTE CARMEL, CA 93923 A.P.N.: 103-131-007 Legal Description: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown above. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of the first publication of this Notice of Sale. The property herein is being sold "AS IS". The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a Written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the County where the real property is located and more than three months have elapsed since such recordation. NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the exist-

ence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call 714-573-1965 or visit the Internet Web site www.priorityposting.com, using the file number assigned to this case 2011-CA006146. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. If the trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder(s) sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the trustee and successful bidder(s) will have no further recourse. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagor, the Mortgagee, or the Mortgagee's Attorney. Date: 1/23/2012 R.E.F.S. INC., A California Corporation Elizabeth Berber, Vice President R.E.F.S. Inc. 9070 Irvine Center Dr. #120 Irvine, California 92618 Phone: 949-474-7337 Fax: 949-752-7337 Sale Line: (714) 573-1965 or R.E.F.S. INC. A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION IS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. P917857 1/27, 2/3, 02/10/2012 Publication dates: Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 10, 2012. (PC130)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20120109. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CENTRAL COAST VETERANS CEMETERY FOUNDATION, 220 Twelfth Street, Marina, CA 93933.** Monterey County. CENTRAL COAST STATE VETERANS CEMETERY NON PROFIT CORPORATION, 220 Twelfth Street, Marina, CA 93933. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 1, 2006. (s) Janet Parks, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan 19, 2012. Publication dates: Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 10, 17, 2012. (PC131)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M115696.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, LELE CHEN, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name: ARIELENÉ CHI CHEN MAGTIRA
Proposed name: ARIELENÉ CHI CHEN
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: Feb. 24, 2012
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.
(s) Lydia M. Villarreal Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: Jan. 10, 2012 Clerk: Connie Mazzei Deputy: M. Oliverez Publication dates: Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 10, 17, 2012. (PC132)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20120115

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
ACC Business, 53800 Oasis Rd., King City, CA 93930; County of Monterey
AT&T Corp., One AT&T Way, Bedminster, NJ 07921
This business is conducted by a corporation.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/29/2006.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ Jeffrey Tutnauer, Vice President - Property Tax
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on January 20, 2012
NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b),

where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
New Filing
1/27, 2/3, 2/10, 2/17/12
CNS-2223194#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 10, 17, 2012. (PC133)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20120120. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. LEE LEARNING CENTER
2. ISLAND PARK LABS
2600 Garden Road, Suite 226, Monterey, CA 93940. Monterey County. ISLAND PARK LABORATORIES, INCORPORATED, 2600 Garden Road, Suite 226, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: June 25, 2004. (s) Linda M. Lee, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan 20, 2012. Publication dates: Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 10, 17, 2012. (PC134)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20120083. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DeLUCA REAL ESTATE, 1087 Mission Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953.** Monterey County. **LESLIE ANN DeLUCA, 1087 MISSION RD., PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953.** This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Leslie Ann DeLuca. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan 13, 2012. Publication dates: Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 10, 17, 2012. (PC135)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE TSG No.: 5803485 TS No.: CA1100234296 FHA/VA/PMI No.: APN:009 281 009 000 Property Address: **3650 LAZARRO DRIVE CARMEL, CA 93923** YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 05/27/04. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On **February 16, 2012 at 10:00 AM, First American Trustee Servicing Solutions, LLC,** as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded 06/10/04, as Instrument No. 2004060017, in book , page , of Official Records in the Office of the County Recorder of **MONTEREY** County, State of California. Executed by: **WILLIAM PROBASCO AND JOAN PROBASCO, HUSBAND AND WIFE,** WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK/CASH EQUIVALENT or other form of payment authorized by 2924(b), (Payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States) **At the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA.** All right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN THE ABOVE MENTIONED DEED OF TRUST APN# **009 281 009 000.** The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: **3650 LAZARRO DRIVE, CARMEL, CA 93923.** The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is **\$823,796.64.** The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the County where the real property is located. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagor, the Mortgagee or the Mortgagee's Trustee. The beneficiary or servicing agent declares that it has obtained from the Commissioner of Corporations a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to California Civil Code Section 2923.53 that is current and valid on the date the Notice of Sale is filed and/or The time-frame for giving Notice of Sale specified in subdivision (s) of California Civil Code Section 2923.52 applies and has been provided or the loan is exempt from the requirements. Date: 01/20/12, **First American Title Insurance Company First American Trustee Servicing Solutions, LLC 3 First American Way, Santa Ana, CA 92707** Original document signed by **Authorized Agent, Chef Sconyers -- FOR TRUSTEE'S SALE INFORMATION PLEASE CALL (916) 939-0772.** First American Trustee Servicing Solutions, LLC May be Acting as a Debt Collector Attempting to Collect a Debt. Any Information obtained may be

used for that purpose. NPP0195701 01/27/12, 02/03/12, 02/10/12 Publication dates: Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 10, 2012. (PC136)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER FOR PUBLICATION OF SUMMONS OR CITATION
CASE NUMBER: M 112712

Upon reading and filing evidence consisting of a declaration as provided in Section 415.50 CCP by **Penina Michlin Chiu** and it satisfactorily appearing therefrom that the defendant, respondent, or citee **Christopher J. Benak and Lori O. Benak** cannot be served with reasonable diligence in any other manner specified in article 3, Chapter 4, Title 5 or the Code of Civil Procedure, and it also appearing from the verified complaint or petition that a good cause of action exists in this action in favor of the plaintiff, petitioner, or citee therein and against the defendant, respondent, or citee and that the said defendant, respondent, or citee is a necessary and proper party to the action or that the party to be served has or claims an interest in, real or personal property in this state that is subject to the jurisdiction of the Court or the relief demanded in the action consists wholly or in part in excluding such party from any interest in such property;

NOW, on motion of Penina Michlin Chiu of Frederic Dorwart, Lawyers, Attorney(s) for the Plaintiff(s), or contestant(s), IT IS ORDERED that the service of said summons or citation in this action be made upon said defendant, respondent, or citee by publication thereof in **The Carmel Pine Cone** a newspaper of general circulation published at **734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove California,** hereby designated as the newspaper most likely to give notice to said defendant; that said publication be made at least once a week for four successive weeks.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of said **Notice of Judgment on Sister-State Judgment** in this action be forthwith deposited in the United States Post Office, post-paid, directed to said defendant, respondent, or citee if his address is ascertained before expiration of the time prescribed for the publication of this summons or citation and a declaration of this mailing or of the fact that the address was not ascertained be filed at the expiration of the time prescribed for the publication.

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, California 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is:
Penina Michlin Chiu,
Cal Bar No. 239431
Frederic Dorwart, Lawyers
124 East Fourth Street,
Tulsa, OK 74103
918-583-9922 (Phone)
Attorney(s) for: BOKF, NA
Dated: Nov. 21, 2011
(s) Thomas W. Willis, Judge of the Superior Court
Publication Dates: Feb. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2012. (PC 138)

Trustee Sale No. 729327CA Loan No. 0683570543 Title Order No. 080168130-CA-MAI **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED** 09-23-2004. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 02-24-2012 at 10:00 AM, CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded 09-30-2004, Book , Page , Instrument 2004104951, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, executed by: MARK SMITH AND BERNADETTE SMITH, TRUSTEES OF THE SMITH FAMILY 1999 REVOCABLE TRUST U/D/T DATED SEPTEMBER 24, 1999, as Trustor, WASHINGTON MUTUAL BANK, FA, as Beneficiary, will sell at public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to the Deed of Trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of

Sale: AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA Legal Description: As more fully described in said Deed of Trust Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$1,643,082.16 (estimated) Street address and other common designation of the real property: 27299 PRADO DEL SOL CARMEL, CA 93923 APN Number: 169-211-033-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". In compliance with California Civil Code 2923.5(c) the mortgagee, trustee, beneficiary, or authorized agent declares: that it has contacted the borrower(s) to assess their financial situation and to explore options to avoid foreclosure; or that it has made efforts to contact the borrower(s) to assess their financial situation and to explore options to avoid foreclosure by one of the following methods: by telephone; by United States mail; either 1st class or certified; by overnight delivery; by personal delivery; by e-mail; by face to face meeting. DATE: 02-02-2012 CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY, as Trustee MARCO RIVERA, ASSISTANT SECRETARY CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY IS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. California Reconveyance Company 9200 Oakdale Avenue Mail Stop: CA2-4379 Chatsworth, CA 91311 800-892-6902 For Sales Information: (714) 730-2727 or www.lpsasap.com (714) 573-1965 or www.priorityposting.com P917432 2/3, 2/10, 02/17/2012 Publication dates: Feb. 3, 10, 17, 2012. (PC203)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20120151. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **TRIO CARMEL, E/S Dolores bet Ocean & 7th, Carmel, CA 93922.** Monterey County. **KARL EMPHEY, 335 EL CAMINITO RD., CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924.** This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Karl Empey. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan 25, 2012. Publication dates: Feb. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2012. (PC206)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M115853.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, ADELA MORA and JAIME SANTOS-GUIJOSA, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name: JAIME MORA SANTOS JR.
Proposed name: JAIME SANTOS-MORA

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: March 9, 2012
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 14

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.
(s) Judge Kay Kingsley Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: Jan. 24, 2012 Clerk: Connie Mazzei Deputy: J. Cedillo Publication dates: Feb. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2012. (PC207)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20120118. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **OCEAN PRODUCTION COMPANY, S.W. Corner dolores and 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921.** Monterey County. **LIVING THE DREAM LLC, NV, 6 VIA CONTENTA, CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924.** This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 20, 2012. (s) Judah White, Managing Member. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan 20, 2012. Publication dates: Feb. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2012. (PC207)

The Carmel Pine Cone

Legals Deadline:

Tuesdays @ 4:30pm

BEST RATES IN TOWN FOR LEGAL PUBLICATION

Contact Irma
(831) 274-8645
FAX (831) 375-5018
irma@carmelpinecone.com

"Se habla español"

MUSIC

From page 13A

playing the stepmother, Abby, on the hit television show, "Eight is Enough," from 1977 to 1981.

Buckley also won a Tony Award in 1982 for her role as Grizabella in the original Broadway production of "Cats." She played the ill-fated Miss Collins in the 1976 horror film, "Carrie." And she received Grammy award nominations for her recording, "Stars and the Moon: Betty Buckley live at the Donmar," and her audio book reading of Mark Twain's, "The Diaries of Adam and Eve."

The show starts at 8 p.m. Tickets range from \$59 to \$79.

Coming up next at Sunset Center is a visit by comedian Joan Rivers Feb. 10. The show is sold out and there's a lengthy wait list for cancellations.

Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. For reservations or more information, call (831) 620-2048 or visit www.sunsetcenter.org.

■ Kiki and friends unplug their guitars

Local music promoter Kiki Wow has worked so hard booking live music in Carmel Valley Village that it's easy to forget she's a performer as well. Accompanied by singer Nancy Jones and backed by Victory Lane, she'll take the stage Saturday, Feb. 4, at Plaza Linda restaurant.

"There's so many good acts wanting to perform at Plaza Linda that I hardly put myself in anymore, but I want to change that," said Wow, an accomplished singer-songwriter with a pair of CDs who moved to Carmel Valley five years ago. "I miss playing, too."

Jones, meanwhile, comes from the mountains of western North Carolina, where she received an extensive musical education in blues, folk, front-porch traditionals, gospel and Southern rock. "Nancy is an amazing singer and multi-instrumentalist," Wow suggested.

Accompanying Wow and Jones is Victory Lane, a Monterey-based classic rock band. They'll need to leave their amplifiers at home — Wow is still working out the details of a music permit that will allow her to book electrified music

at Plaza Linda.

The music starts at 7 p.m., and there's a \$10 cover. Plaza Linda is located at 9 Del Fino Place. For more information, call (831) 659-4229 or visit www.plazalinda.com.

■ Library hosts ukelele concert

The Monterey Ukelele Club meets Saturday, Feb. 4, at the Carmel Valley Library, where they will share their instruments — as well as their singing voices and few dance moves — with the audience.

"Our repertoire spans the 20th Century of popular music and will include some hula dancing," club member and ukelele enthusiast Steve Brooks explained. "Get ready for some sing-a-longs."

The ukelele originated in Hawaii in the 19th century, and its popularity spread through the United States during the Jazz Age in the 1920s. The small, guitar-like instrument experienced a resurgence of interest after a medley of "What a Wonderful World" and "Over the Rainbow" by the late Hawaiian singer Israel Kamakawiwo'ole became a pop hit in 2004.

The event starts at 10:15 a.m. The library is located at 65 W. Carmel Valley Road. For more information, call (831) 659-2377.

■ Play it again, Robert

The owner of The Works bookstore and coffeehouse in Pacific Grove, Robert Marcum offers an encore performance Saturday, Feb. 4, of his Gordon Lightfoot tribute concert.

Best known for hit singles like "Carefree Highway," "Sundown" and "If You Could Read My Mind," Lightfoot's rich and distinctive voice was a familiar sound on the radio in the early 1970s.

This time around, Marcum will be joined by Jim Lewin, a talented guitarist, songwriter and music producer from Santa Cruz, and Bill Laymon, a bass player who has performed extensively with the New Riders of the Purple Sage and the David Nelson Band.

The music starts at 7:30 p.m., and there's a \$15 cover. The Works is located at 667 Lighthouse Ave. For more information, call (831) 372-2242 or visit www.theworkspg.com.

Worship

CARMEL ↔ CARMEL VALLEY
MONTEREY ↔ PACIFIC GROVE



Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

Sermon Series based on the
Gospel of Mark;
On the Mark: 4.

Message by Dr. Norm Mowery, Pastor

Guest Musician: Layne Littlepage, soprano

Bible Study at 8:45 and 11:15 AM
Sunday Worship at 10:00 AM • Loving Child Care
Children's Sunday School at 10:15 AM
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

found at www.butterflychurch.org
Worship celebration @ 10:00 a.m.

"Let the Wonder In"

Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Food Pantry Sunday - Food collected will
be donated to local food banks

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875



Church in the Forest

Multi-denominational



9:30 am Service

"Going Against the Grain"

The Rev. Charles Anker

9:15 am Pre-service Concert

Arnold Buss, violin

Carol Kuzdenyi, piano

Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Road • Pebble Beach
831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM* Choral
5:30PM Candlelit
(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)

*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON

(831) 624-3883

www.allsaintscarmel.org

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30pm fulfills Sunday obligation.

Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM

Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)

3080 Rio Road, Carmel

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.

Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.

Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.

Childcare & Parking Provided

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

WORSHIP ON SUNDAYS:

8:00 am Spoken

10:00 am Music, Sunday School, Childcare & Youth Prgm.

(831) 624-6646 • www.saintdunstanchurch.org

In Carmel Valley on Robinson Canyon Rd. off of Carmel Valley Rd.

Timeless Christianity for all generations



9:00am Contemporary

10:45am Traditional

Children's programs - birth - 5th grade at both services

Middle School & High School Students meet at 10:45am

Located at the Corner of Ocean & Junipero in Carmel

(831)624-3878

www.carmelpres.org

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula

Wherever you are on your faith journey, you are welcome here!

Sunday Worship 10 a.m.

The Spirituality of the Twelve Steps

Sermon Series by Rev. Paul Wrightman

Feb 5 - "Looking for God" (Which God? How to find?)

Feb 12 - "Turning it Over" (Half-way doesn't work)

4590 CARMEL VALLEY RD., CARMEL, CA

www.ccmp.org • (831) 624-8595

Advertise Your Church Services here

◆ \$20 per week ◆

Call The Carmel Pine Cone (831) 274-8652

Shy Cats Looking for Love



Miss Molly



Lily



Ma'am

Ma'am, Lily and Miss Molly have been waiting months for someone to quietly love, someone with the patience to allow them to blossom at their own pace. Miss Molly is a three-year-old with a short coat, Lily is a four-year-old with a long coat, and Ma'am is a six-year-old with a long coat. They do not need to be adopted together.



www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org

Please call 333-0722 for more
info about these kitties.

This ad sponsored by:

MONTEREY JOINT



montereyjoint.com

Pine Cone

(831) 274-8652

Prestige Classifieds

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

BOOKS WANTED

Collections/ Estates

Carpe Diem Fine Books

- NOW BUYING -

245 Pearl St, Monterey

831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

CAREGIVER/HOUSEKEEPER

CAREGIVER / HOUSEKEEPER 25-
years experience, excellent refer-
ences. Tel: (831) 578-9540

2/24

FREE TREADMILL

FREE TREADMILL. It's used,
but it works. Vision Fitness, pro-
fessional model, about 15 years
old. Yours for the asking as long
as you pick it up.
pmm066@sbcglobal.net.

FURNITURE FOR SALE

LAZYBOY SOFA AND LOVESEAT

Brown fabric, includes pillows for each sofa plus
additional accent pillows and arm covers.

In great condition and were just cleaned in Oct. 2011.

\$400 for both, or best offer

Call (831) 601-5013



LOST DOG

LOST MALE, WHITE MALTESE IN
PEBBLE BEACH ON 1/25. Small - 6
pounds, 14 yrs old. Shaggy medium
coat, has a few teeth. Happy, kind
temperament. Reward. Please call:
(831) 392-7099 2/3

WANTED TO BUY

WANTED! Local Dealer will pay TOP
\$\$ for CHANEL Jewelry, Handbags
and Clothing. Susan Cell (415) 999-
3587. TF

Classified Deadline:
TUESDAY 4:00 PM
Call Vanessa at
(831) 274-8652

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM. (831) 274-8652, VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

AUTOMOTIVE

DENT GUY
 Collision • Dents • Dings • Painting
 Honesty • Integrity • 35 Years Experience
 Finest Quality Repair Work • ICAR Certified
 Insured • Licensed
 Free estimate at your home or office
 Free pick up & delivery service
 Insurance claims or out of pocket
 shop (831) 899-3060 • cell (831) 277-8389

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK
 Reasonably priced, exceptional quality full service woodworking since 1979 in Carmel, Armoires to Wine Rooms- no commission too large or too small. Affordable quality, workmanship guaranteed, complimentary estimates. CA Contractors license #409836. Repairs and restorations welcomed. 2012 Class Schedule now available. Contact Ambrose @ 831.625.6554 and woodart@sbcglobal.net. All credit cards accepted. TF

Fine Woodworking By Paul Sable
 Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor.
 45 yrs. experience. Excellent local references.
 Free estimate. Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell
 www.sablestudios.com/woodworking

ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS
 Where a Touch of Elegance Matters
 Bespoke Products
 www.annethullfineartdesigns.com
 ARCHITECTURAL ART - FUNCTIONAL ART - FINE ART
 ONE OF A KIND & LIMITED EDITION PRODUCTS
 Truly Custom Cabinetry, Fireplace Surrounds, Furniture, Light Fixtures
 Lost wax in bronze Sculptures, Paintings, and much more!
 BARNYARD - CARMEL RANCHO CENTER 26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE SUITE ONE
 HOURS 11:00 AM - 4:30 PM MONDAY - FRIDAY TELEPHONE 831.293.8190

COMPUTER SERVICES

Apple and Windows Consultant
 OVER 10 YEARS EXPERIENCE
 Reasonable Priced
 No Charge For Phone Questions
 Returns Phone Calls Promptly
 At Home Service
 Local-No Travel Time Charge
 Zak Vetter
 831-277-8852
 zvetter@gmail.com www.Vettertech.com

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL


R.G. BUILDERS
 Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom built homes, to home additions and renovations to bath & kitchen remodels. We also provide door & window installation, tile, and hardwood floor installation and exterior deck. We do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.
 Call Roger (831) 588-6751 TF

WESTWOOD CONSTRUCTION CO.
 Residential - Commercial - Custom Homes

Ken Ketola
 Serving Monterey County since 1980
 Ph 831.233.4388 P.O. Box 3062
 Fax 831.747.1101 Monterey, CA 93942
 www.westwoodconstructioninc.com CA: 447194 NV: 017460

TAFOYA CONSTRUCTION
 BUILT TO LAST
 CONCRETE - FOUNDATIONS
 DRIVEWAYS - SIDEWALKS - PATIOS
JOHN 831-224-6759 Lic.746144

Mullen Construction & Design
 Building and Remodeling
 All Phases of Construction Since 1985
 License # 751744 (831) 917-7536


 Ph. 831-594-8232
 Fax: 831-655-5940
 mcnick@redshift.com
All Jobs
J. Matt McNickle
 Lic. # 538193
 General Contractor
 Free Estimates

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

LOORAM BUILDERS
 40 YEARS EXP.
 QUALITY WORK & AFFORDABLE
 FREE ESTIMATES
 CALL (831) 915-0992 Lic. #469152


CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
 Designing ■ Building ■ Remodeling
 FINE CUSTOM HOMES
 Let us create a home you can feel good about...
 www.carmelbuilding.com
 831-626-8606 MEMBER
 License #786482 Build It Green

CARIBOU CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
 DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL
 Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979
 Finest Quality - Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes	Kitchens	Windows	Fireplaces
Remodeling	Bathrooms	Doors	Porches/Decks
Additions	Cabinetry	Interiors	Garages
Repairs	Granite/Marble	Hardwood Floors	Fences/Gates

 Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable
 www.caribouconstruction.com
 FREE ESTIMATE
624-1311
 California State License # 658021


SERVING THE CENTRAL COAST SINCE 1980
 • New Construction
 • Remodeling
 • Guaranteed Craftsmanship
 • Excellent References
 A TRADITION OF
 HONESTY • INTEGRITY • EXPERIENCE
 Michael Cox lic #421050
(831) 659-0870
 carmelbuildersandcompany.com

CONTRACTOR

DUKE GENERAL CONTRACTING & PAINTING
 Pride in Customer Satisfaction
 All Phases / 30 years exp.
 Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry
(831) 320-1279 cell
 Dukerus@att.net
 Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

ELDER CARE


COUNTRY HOME CARE
 A Name You Can Trust
 With 29 Years of Award Winning Service
 Private Duty Home Care
 CNA's • Caregivers • Companions
831-333-2070
 www.CountryHomeCare.com
 Judy Higginson,
 RN, MBA, President
 Certified Senior Advisor

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.
 Serving the Peninsula since 1960
 Residential/Commercial,
 Service Repairs
 Remodels, Custom Homes
 LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar
 CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
(831) 659-2105
 Credit Cards Accepted

FALLON ELECTRIC
 Residential & Commercial
 Service / Repairs
 For all of your electrical needs.
 Great Rates!
(831) 620-0759
 Lic.#912607 **10% Discount**

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

VILLAGE ELECTRIC
 SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1946
 • Electrical Contracting
 • Remodel Specialty
 • Service Work
 • Electric Gate Operators
 • Lighting Consultation
 • Energy Saving Low Voltage Lighting
624-1811
 P.O. Box 221997 • State Lic. #315741 • Carmel, 93922

★ SENIOR DISCOUNTS ★
AP ELECTRIC
 Residential/Commercial • New Construction
 Renovations, Service & Repairs
 16 yrs. experience • Cal. Certified & Insured
831-261-5786
 CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED LIC. #961339

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
 DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX,
 POWER WASHING, SEALING.
 REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.
 Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
 Lic. #830762

Mullen Construction
 Fences, Decks, Gates & Trellis
 License # 751744 (831) 917-7536

MONTEREY DECK & FENCE
 Guaranteed to be on time AND on Budget!
 Build - Remodel - Repair
 Serving Monterey, Carmel and Santa Cruz
831.278.6955
 ERIK CARLSON CONSTRUCTION
 erik@erikcarlsonconstruction.com
 www.erikcarlsonconstruction.com

FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"
 I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.
 BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS,
 CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL
 No zero clearance • Not a sweep
 Rumford fireplaces - New & retrofit
831-625-4047

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
 Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 TF

FIREWOOD
 Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.
 Cords and
 half cords of each.
 Free delivery.
(831) 385-5371

FURNITURE REPAIR


ANDY CHRISTIANSEN
CHAIR DOCTOR
(831) 375-6206

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

GARDEN CLEAN UP & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE
 Repave & Masonry,
 Irrigation & Tree Service
(831) 901-9656

MATIAS GARDENING
 15 years experience. I trim trees, plant lawns, lay mulch, gardens, poison oak trimming, tree cutting/pruning, and haul away anything. Maintenance and garage clean outs.
 Excellent references.
(831) 601-5734

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY
 Brick, Stone
 Concrete
 Rock-Block
 Plumbing
 Sheetrock
 Insulation
 Roofing
 Gardening
 Plant
 Pruning
 Lawn
 Maintenance
 Sprinklers
 Clean-up & Hauling
 Fences, Decks
 Pavers, Repair,
 Tile, Painting,
 Plastering
 Stucco
Ramiro Hernandez
Cell (831) 601-7676 • Hm (831) 633-2798

ACCENT MASONRY LANDSCAPE
 Stamp Concrete, Driveways, Flagstone Patios,
 Waterfalls, Pavers, Retaining Walls, Decks,
 Irrigation & Planting Plans, Bathroom & Kitchens
 Brent Campagnola 831.234.4243

CYPRESS GARDEN NURSERY
 Family owned since 1950 • Retail Nursery & Giftshop
 Landscaping/Irrigation • L.V. Lighting
 Masonry/Maintenance
 590 PERRY LANE, MONTEREY
 831-373-1625
 www.cypressgardennursery.com cypressgarden@redshift.com

Assured Landscape
 Contracting since 1981
 License 399609
Design-Build
 I have 5 acres of large trees
(831) 663-9255

DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICE
 COMPLETE LANDSCAPE INSTALLATION
 • Stone Work
 • Concrete Brick
 • Low Voltage Lighting
 • Cobblestone Pavers
 • Irrigation Systems
 • Drainages
 COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL
www.danielslandscaping.com
(831) 915-6567 INSURED & BONDED
 CA LIC # 943784

Garden Maintenance Program
 Offered by The Tinker's Daughter Landscaping
 • Lawn Care • Ground Clean-up
 • Dead-heading & Weeding
 • Fertilizing (Products extra)
 Eco-Friendly Licensed 30 Years Experience in Carmel Area
 \$100.00- \$200.00 per month
 (based on size of average Carmel single lot)
 Additional Services Available
 Call Catherine Colwell for a consultation
(831) 277-7386
 tinkerdearthlink.net www.thetinkersdaughterlandscaping.com
 CA Lic. # 842363

Your Home Your Paradise
Robert Dayton Landscaping
 HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR
 Specializing in:
Maintaining Your Landscape Investment with Pride & Integrity
 Licensed, Bonded & Insured
FREE ESTIMATES!
 Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981
(831) 233-2871 License # 916352

HANDYMAN SERVICES

ALL AMERICAN HANDYMAN
 23 Years Experience
 Slow Drains • Sticking Doors • Faucets
 Water Heaters • Fences • Painting
 Light Fixtures • No Job Too Small
WHATEVER YOU NEED DONE!
(831) 250-8112

DUTRA'S CENTRAL COAST HOME IMPROVEMENT & REPAIR
 Painting, Plaster Work, Drywall, Tile, Carpentry,
 Surface Plumbing and Electrical, Window Restoration,
 Water Proofing
WORK GUARANTEED ~ EXCELLENT REFERENCE'S
 25 YEARS OF RESTORATION EXPERIENCE
 Mike Dutra **(831) 402-0694** ONLY ONE WAY TO DO A JOB THE RIGHT WAY

LOFTUS

From page 1A

ing taking out big loans in his name. Loftus was left with virtually nothing.

“Because all the financial abuse, he died a pauper,” Hesper said.

On Aug. 12, 2011, Harper agreed to settle the lawsuit by paying Loftus \$1 million. Superior Court Judge Kay Kingsley approved the terms of the agreement, which required Harper to pay the money to Loftus within 60 days.

Less than a month later, though, Harper filed for bankruptcy in U.S. District Court claiming he was broke and unable to pay Loftus. But because the settlement was made when Loftus was alive, Hesper said the agreement is still binding and will transfer to his surviving heirs, which include two adult children.

The \$1 million “is an asset like any other asset, and it will go to his children,” Hesper said. “They have a right to collect on that against Charles Harper. We believe justice will continue to be done.”

After the suit was filed, professional caregivers took care of Loftus at his Carmel home. Months later, Loftus was at Carmel

Hills Care Center, the Monterey nursing where he lived until his death.

Before his retirement, Loftus, an internist, had a long and distinguished medical career, which included treating President Lyndon Johnson when he was a senator and being a personal physician for the head of NATO in the 1950s.

‘Someone to protect his rights’

A few months after Loftus hired Hesper to file suit against Harper in February 2010, Hesper said it was clear Loftus had no more cash to pay for legal representation. Hesper and his law partner, Albert Nicora, decided to work for Loftus for nothing. The attorneys and staff in their office staff spent hundreds of hours on the case.

“I did it on a pro bono basis because Dr. Loftus clearly needed someone to protect him and stand up for his rights, and he simply could not afford to pay an attorney,” Hesper said.

“What Harper did was such a horrible and sad injustice in my opinion, that I simply could not let him get away with it. I was afraid that Harper would continue to commit this type of elder abuse on future victims if someone did not stand up to him.”

When a Pine Cone reporter called Harper

late last year for comment, he said he no longer wanted to be contacted by the newspaper.

Meanwhile, Loftus made specific plans for his death, according to Hesper.

“The instructions were to cremate him and mix his ashes with his deceased wife’s — who was the love of his life — and scatter them in the ocean in front of his house on Scenic Road,” Hesper said.

Showroom Vignettes
on Sale Now at
70% OFF
Cabinetry, appliances, counters,
plumbing, lighting, etc.

KITCHEN STUDIO
OF MONTEREY PENINSULA, INC.
Monday to Friday from 10am - 4pm or by appointment

1096 Canyon Del Rey Boulevard, Seaside, CA 93955
831.899.3303 • www.ksmonterey.com

...AND, NO,
WE ARE
NOT GOING
OUT OF
BUSINESS!!

SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM. (831) 274-8652, VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

HANDYMAN SERVICES

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Tile, Painting, and Hauling. Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799. TF

HANDYMAN
Expert home maintenance, plumbing, woodwork and much, much more! 19 years experience. "Happy Rates" You will enjoy a perfect job every-time. Licensed. (831) 297-2511. 1/27

PINEDO CONSTRUCTION

Remodels, Bathrms, Drywall
Elect. Decks & Fences, Repairs
Sm Jobs / Excel Refs / Free Estimates
Mont. Cel 277-0417 Lic # 910374

HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yardwaste & Household debris. No Job too Small!
Call Michael (831) 624-2052. TF

HEATING & COOLING

ALL SEASONS
HEATING & COOLING

Installation Service & Repair
Duct & Dryer Vent Cleaning
831.643.2303
License #951231

HOUSE CLEANING

Isabel's Management Services

15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES

Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
Residential • Commercial • House Management
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Move In & Move Out
Window Cleaning • Power Wash
Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

Carmel-by-the-Sea Housecleaning

Vacation residential and more.
Professional and quality service. Very low price. We also do Gardening & Windows
(831) 899-8725 or Cell (831) 236-7133
CALL FOR AN ESTIMATE, LONG TERM REFERENCES AVAILABLE!

Housekeeper

Also available for driving / personal shopping
Have my own transportation.
Bilingual speaker.
Please call Anna (831) 238-6307

HOUSE CLEANING

EXPERT HOUSECLEANING
Have your home cleaned by
"The Best in Town." Great rates!
We also do gardening and windows.
License #6283
(831) 402-5434 or (831) 392-0327

Green Cleaning & Plant Care
(831) 710-2536

Non-Toxic Cleaning Products
Thorough & Reliable
Excellent Local References

Specializing In: Second Home Care, Residential, Vacation, and Post New Construction Clean-Up.
Carmel & C.V. Exclusively

LOCKSMITH

GLENN'S KEY-LOCK & SAFE
"Since 1982"

Qualified Mobile Technicians
- Free Estimates -
CALL (831) 375-8656
glennskeylockandsafe.com
CA Lic. 530096

MASONRY

JOSEPH DEMARIA MASONRY
Masonry Contractor

ALL TYPES OF MASONRY
CUSTOM HAND CARVED
LIMESTONE FIREPLACE
SURROUNDS AND
FIREPLACE REPAIRS
4 Generations of Experience
659-2594
Lic.#716901

MOVING

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808. Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

MOVING

MILLER MOVING & STORAGE
Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.
We offer full service packing. Agents for Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355
CALL (831) 373-4454

ORNAMENTAL IRONWORK

BORROMEO FORGE
Artisan Metalwork

CUSTOM WORKS BY APPOINTMENT
www.borromeoforge.com/portfolio

FINISHED METALWORK GALLERY
Treasures for the Hearth & Home
S. E. San Carlos & 7th
Mon. ~ Sat. 11AM to 6 PM
831.622.0590
ART@BORROMEOFORGE.COM

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
Serving the Peninsula since 1987

Painting Effects & Restoration
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING
GLAZING & ANTIQUING
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES
FURNITURE RESTORATION
VENETIAN PLASTER

BRETT NIELSEN
ARTISAN
(831) 899-3436
License #676493

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #609568 insured. (831) 394-0632.TF

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING AND RESTORATION
Interior or exterior. Top quality yet economical. Residential specialist - 35 year's local references. Full range of services. Fully insured. Lic. #436767. willbullockpainting.com, (831) 625-3307, cell 277-8952 TF

SCOTT PAINTING
Interior / Exterior since 1977. Meticulous. Correct preparation. Free estimates. Licensed.
Cell (831) 869-3035 / (831) 869-6900 2/10

Shop locally.
Support Pine Cone advertisers!

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

Kofman Painting & Decorating
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
Please call us at (831) 901-8894
Lic. #686233

Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.
A Complete Painting Co.
Serving the Peninsula Since 1969

Professional, Clean, Courteous
100% English Speaking
Employees.
Call today for a Free Estimate.
(831) 373-6026
1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue,
Pacific Grove
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

PAINTING on Q
Lic# 905076

Free Estimates
Interiors • Exteriors • Fine Finishes
Power Washing • Local References
www.PaintingonQ.com
Owner Joe Quaglia 831-915-0631

DM PAINTING
Lic # 948239
831-236-2628
INT/EXT RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL PAINTING
Cabinet Refinishing
Brush, Roller or Spray
Drywall Repair
Pressure Wash & Deck Restoration
Low Hourly Rates
Free Estimate

SERVICE DIRECTORY
continued on page 22 A

ART

From page 13A

The event starts at 1 p.m. The gallery is located on the east side of Dolores between Ocean and Seventh. For more information, call (831) 624-3369 or visit www.winfieldgallery.com.

CAA unveils new shows

Exhibits by sculptor Kathleen Crocetti and painter Heidi

MYSTERIOUS

From page 1A

"There was light smoke in the kitchen — you could tell that something had been burning, but that was it," Pangburn said. A steel backsplash behind her electric stove was warm to the touch, firefighters discovered, and cabinets below the sink and close to where the woman had been lying showed scorch marks.

At a Santa Clara County trauma center, Wyatt later died, and the coroner there took over the case.

The circumstances under which she died remain a mystery. "There's not a lot to go on," Pangburn said. "The caregiver had been gone for about an hour, so it's unknown what time this actually happened. We just know there was this one-hour window, and that's it."

Hybl go on display Saturday, Feb. 4, at the Carmel Art Association.

A middle school teacher who lives in Santa Cruz, Crocetti presents a display of glass mosaic panels. Hybl, a longtime Big Sur resident, offers an exhibit of abstract oil paintings inspired by the local coastline.

The CAA hosts a reception for Crocetti and Hybl from 6 to 8 p.m. The gallery is located on the west side of Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. For more information, call (831) 624-6176 or visit www.carmelart.org.

Art is good medicine

In an exhibit now on display at Sunset Center's Marjorie Evans Gallery, Santa Cruz psychiatrist Nancy Leigh Hillis uses oils, watercolors, mixed media and collage to create stunning abstract images of horses.

"Her work is absolutely beautiful," said Barbara Davison, the show's curator. "She likes bright colors, particularly reds, yellows and blues. It's really striking to see it up close."

Trained to be a radiologist, Hillis switched to psychiatry because it stimulated her creativity and her intuition. Her artwork grew by leaps and bounds after she changed professions.

"I realized I was missing art and beauty," Hillis explained. "I needed more than just medicine."

"A Horse — A Guide to the Unknown" will be on display until the end of the month.

The gallery will host a reception for Hills Friday, Feb. 3, from 5 to 7 p.m.

Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth.

BRINTON'S

From page 1A

Brinton's was a mainstay of the local retail scene for a half-century. But according to a former employee, the store was in trouble financially. The Prim Family Partnership sued Brinton's in 2009 for unpaid rent. Meanwhile, Santa Barbara Bank & Trust filed a lawsuit Jan. 27, alleging Brinton's owes \$479,305.68 from an unpaid 2009 loan. Lombardo, meanwhile, said the store was more than \$100,000 behind in its rent.

After employees were informed Jan. 22 of the store's closure, eight filed claims for back wages and vacation pay with the state labor board.

As for the store's inventory, Lombardo said it is gone. "The inventory was moved out in the dead of the night last weekend," he explained. "I don't know if [Brinton] is planning to open another store."

Former customers, meanwhile, wonder if they'll be able to redeem gift certificates issued by Brinton's as recently as December.

Calls to the Brinton's residence have gone unanswered, and a message was not returned.

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM. (831) 274-8652, VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

SERVICE DIRECTORY

continued from page 21A

PLUMBING



PRECISION
Plumbing

Full Service Licensed Plumbing company
New Construction & Remodels, Repiping, Water Heater Service & Replacements. Family Owned and Managed. Excellent References, Senior Citizen Discounts & Referral Fees Available.
www.preplumb.com License #886656

(831) 622-7122 OR 649-1990

PENINSULA HOME WATCH



Peninsula HOME WATCH

LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED

We check your home when you are away, whether vacationing for a week, traveling for months or a second home-owner who visits occasionally. We offer wide ranges of services; weekly, bi-monthly or monthly Home Watch visits. We also provide one time services ...such as cleaning, catering, Welcome Home and Sorry to Leave services

(831) 625-3810

www.homewatchmontereypeninsula.com

PIANO SERVICE

Russ Toutjian

After a 5-year stint in the SF Bay Area, I am pleased to be back to serve the Monterey Peninsula: Permanently Tuning & Repairing Pianos.

Call for Appointment **(831) 646-9264**

ROOFING



Lambert Roofing

Repair Specialists since 1979

Re-Roofing — All Types
FREE ESTIMATES

373-7038

CA License #364707

TILE & MARBLE



J.D.

John Dentice Tile & Marble
Locally Owned and Operated
Over Twenty Years Experience
European Trained
Tile, Stone, Mosaic, Glass Block
Commercial and Residential

Phone, Fax (831) 582-2800 Lic # 821226

TREE SERVICE

**TREE TRIMMING
REMOVAL • PLANTING**

30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

JOHN LEY 831.277.6332
TREE SERVICE
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892



IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete Tree Service
Fully Insured
Lic. # 677370
Call **(831) 625-5743**

WWW.CARMELPINECONE.COM


TUTOR

Reading & Math Tutor
Grades K-7th.
Paula King
(831) 334-1839
www.KingwoodTutoring.com

WELDER

Coal Mountain Metal
Metal Fabricator
Welding, Plasma Cutting, Custom Work
Estate Gates to Repairs
No job too small • Reasonable Rates
(831) 601-9235

WINDOW CLEANING



Greg Clarke
mrwindow831@sbcglobal.net
PO Box 352
Marina, CA 93933
(831) 917-0405

MR. WINDOW
Professional window cleaning, pressure washing & Gutter cleaning. Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1985

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

POLICE LOG

JANUARY 2ND
CARMEL AREA

A BURGLARY OCCURED AT A CARMEL RANCHO BOULEVARD DENTIST OFFICE



FRONT WINDOW SMASHED



NOTHING TAKEN



POLICE LOG

JANUARY 20TH
PEBBLE BEACH

SLOAT RESIDENT REPORTED HEARING A KNOCK ON HER FRONT DOOR



NO ONE WAS FOUND



All New 2011 Jaguar XJs & XKs



\$10,000 OFF MSRP
9 at this discount



JAGUAR MONTEREY
1711 Del Monte Blvd, Seaside
899-8800 | www.samlinder.com

JAGUAR

Prices plus taxes, government fees, any finance charges, dealer document preparation charges and emission testing charges. Vehicles subject to prior sale. Offer expires 01/31/12.

Would you like to hear and understand better?

HEARING LOSS IS NO LAUGHING MATTER, SO DON'T POSTPONE DEALING WITH IT.

The **Audéo S SMART** product family represents the most modern technology in a design that's as discreet as it is attractive. Phonak Audéo S SMART offers you better communication even in challenging situations and connectivity options to televisions and cell phones. Enjoy the sounds of life—discover Phonak Audéo S SMART's small design with ultimate performance.



Phonak **nano** is custom crafted to comfortably fit entirely in your ear canal. So tiny, it's your little secret! Now you can enjoy outstanding sound quality while keeping your hearing device confidential. Phonak nano is the perfect combination of maximum hearing performance and minimum size. So small and comfortable—just wear and forget.



◆ FREE HEARING AID CONSULTATION ◆ FREE HEARING TEST TO SEE IF YOU CAN BE HELPED BY A HEARING AID ◆
◆ FREE REAL-TIME DEMONSTRATION OF THIS NEW HEARING AID SOLUTION ◆

Carmel Hearing Aids

Ganesh Kripapuri, Licensed Hearing Aid Dispenser, CA Lic# HA4094



26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Suite 23B, Carmel
Located within the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center

831-625-6159

www.carmelhearingaids.com

SALE

Maitland Smith • Henredon • John Richards
Fine Art Lamps • Theodore Alexander • Sarreid
Hickory House • Jonathan Charles

**SAVE
25% - 70%**

**ON QUALITY FURNITURE,
CHANDELIERS AND LIGHTING**



on Ocean Avenue
(831) 620-1000

Incredible Opportunity!



104 Acres ~ Carmel, California

Once in a lifetime opportunity

Create your own Ranch Estate, Luxury Retreat, Forest Lodge, Organic Farm, or take advantage of Development Potential.

This property is just 2 miles from downtown Carmel and minutes from all the beauty and golf of the famous Monterey Peninsula.

The 104 Acres will be offered in 3 separate legal parcels or combined in 1 beautiful estate. Prices start at \$875,000

For More Information Go to:

104Acres.com

Bill Shepner • (831) 383-9000
wshepner@gmail.com

DRE #01010551

NEIGHBORS

From page 1A

“Whereas the first truck arrived on the scene relatively quickly, when they attempted to hook up their lines to the hydrant, it only trickled water. Since there was no water, safety rules forbade Cal Fire from attacking the blaze with only the water contained on the engines, and the owners and neighbors were forced to watch the fire grow for a reported 10 to 15 minutes before being able to begin to quell the blaze,” reported property owner Peter Baird. “The neighbors are incensed this could happen, particularly given the assurances all Carmel residences expect in such an instance.”

Aysha Taff said, “The county water main(s) on our street had no water pressure during the fire. The firefighters were forced to wait for at least 15 minutes while a water truck from Pebble Beach was dispatched to come to their aid. Many of us witnessed the firefighters bracing for the water to come out of the hoses, and then a minuscule trickle (less than a garden hose) actually emerging.” She also said firefighters complained about water mains producing inadequate water pressure.

A man who did not want to be identified said he witnessed firefighters apparently scrambling for another hose after not getting water from one of the lines, and he believed the hydrant did not have enough flow. He said a sheriff’s deputy standing nearby also seemed concerned about the apparent lack of water.

Fire officials answer

Following the rush of questions and concerns from

Mission Fields residents, chief officials with Monterey Fire Department and Cal Fire — both of which responded to the blaze — sought to set the record straight.

“I have spoken with all Monterey Fire personnel that responded, and no one said anything about the hydrants not working or water mains having troubles,” said MFD Assistant Chief Stew Roth.

He further explained that onlookers probably misunderstood what was occurring. “While the garage was very involved with fire, the Cypress crew went inside to protect the unburned structure by spraying water on the fire from inside the house to protect the residence and reduce property damage,” he explained. “When those efforts take place, we do not spray water from the outside on the fire, as this could severely injure or kill firefighters by pushing fire on them or steaming them to injury or death.”

As a result, firefighters outside the home were waiting for their turn to attack.

“The neighbors’ concern are very common in these types of incidents, because they can’t see the fire attack from within and are watching crews outside not spraying water standing around,” he said. “What they really saw was a very well coordinated attack by two very well trained departments working together collectively for the best outcome of the resident.”

Roth, who oversees training for the department, added that operating guidelines “allow (and encourage) the captain of the first arriving engine company to go in and begin fire attack without a hydrant water supply.”

In fact, he said, tests conducted after the state imposed new firefighter safety rules indicated that going straight to the hydrant, rather than using water stored on the engine, “cost more time and allowed the fire to grow bigger.”

Consequently, MFD requires the first engine at the scene to “begin immedi-

ate and aggressive fire attack using the 500 gallons of water on [the] engine,” and the second arriving engine to assist the first crew, while the third will connect to the hydrant. A ladder truck enables firefighters to attack the blaze from above.

“We have had great success with this model,” Roth said. “Additionally, being the training guy that I am, we encourage what I like to call ‘catastrophic failure drills,’ which encourage and facilitate quick recognition of problems (such as a failing hydrant) and find a fast and effective solution without interrupting your operations.”

Cal Fire Assistant Chief Dennis Carreiro said his agency follows similar policies and procedures. He further reported there were no problems getting water from the hydrant during the Mission Fields fire, which started when sparks landed in sawdust accumulated below machinery in Travaille’s garage workshop, where kindling kept in containers also ignited. Cal Fire investigators concluded the sparks resulted from Travaille sharpening chisels the night before.

“Our fire captains are encouraged to attack the fire with tank water and have the next arriving engine provide for the continuous water supply from the closest hydrant,” Carreiro explained. “There were no issues with the hydrant.”

During the incident, which Travaille reported at 8:42 a.m., Monterey Fire’s engine from the City of Carmel was the first to arrive at 8:48 a.m., followed 10 seconds later by Cal Fire’s engine, and they both made initial attacks, while the third engine, also from Cal Fire, hooked up to the hydrant. A total of four engines with 21 firefighters worked to put out the fire, which was contained just after 9:15 a.m.


Cal Fire spokesman Jonathan Pangburn suggested any delays onlookers perceived had to do with getting the utilities to the house shut off after firefighters reported sparking wires. The home had no exterior circuit box for the electrical service, and the gas shutoff was in a cupboard in the garage that had sheets of plywood stacked in front of it.

“We had to wait for PG&E to come turn it off at the line,” he said. “That was a delay, but that’s a safety consideration:

You don’t want to get a bunch of people electrocuted, so you have to wait. Securing the utilities was definitely awkward in this case.”

Carreiro said the Cypress Fire Protection District, which is responsible for fighting fires in Mission Fields, and the nearby Carmel Highlands and Pebble Beach fire districts, “have an aggressive fire hydrant maintenance and testing program,” which calls for working with local water companies to test the flows from 20 percent of the districts’ hydrants every year. Pangburn said the hydrant crews used last week functioned flawlessly and was checked just last year.

The Monterey Fire Department, which recently acquired the Carmel Fire Department, has a similar program. While 29 of the 201 fire hydrants in Carmel-by-the-Sea were found to have insufficient flows in 2006, those have since been repaired or removed.




ADAM MONIZ
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

One of the Top 10 Agents on the Monterey Peninsula for Sotheby's International Realty - 2011

831.601.3320
www.AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

BROCCHINI • RYAN



Sheltered Retreat

Tucked into a quiet, private and sheltered niche of Carmel Valley Ranch is this comfortable and sunny end unit. Vaulted ceilings, inviting southeast facing patio, breakfast bar. 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, family room, 2-car garage. Recreation facilities and swimming pool.

www.28075BarnWay.com

\$990,000. Call Mark or Paul to view.

Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan
831-601-1620 or 831-238-1498
www.carmelabodes.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

2 of 3 men & 1 of 2 women die of heart disease or stroke

Know your risk ~ Early prevention makes the difference

PRIMA HEART
PREVENTIVE CARDIOLOGY & WELLNESS



Heart Health Screenings
Feb. 8th and 9th

Call for Ultrasound Appointments

- Complete Lipid Profile \$30
Total Cholesterol, LDL (bad), HDL (good), Risk ratio, and Triglycerides
- Glucose-Fasting \$10
Detects diabetes, pre-diabetes
- EKG – Electrocardiogram \$40
- Risk Assessment by Cardiologist \$25
- Pulmonary Function Screen \$30
for Lung Disease
- Carotid Ultrasound Screening for Stroke Risk & Plaque \$75
Non-invasive ultrasound imaging of neck arteries detects plaque and blockages
- Echocardiogram (Cardiac Ultrasound) \$100
Non-invasive ultrasound heart imaging indicates presence of hypertensive heart disease, valve disease, assesses heart murmur, heart function

Complete Set of Testing
with Report Summary by Cardiologist ~\$255

333-1345



Cardiologists specializing in early detection, risk assessment, diagnostic testing & imaging, and early prevention

primaheart.com

TWO OFFICES IN MONTEREY

SOTERIA KARAHALIOS MD, FACC, FASNC, FAHA
TERRANCE MORAN MD, FACC, FAHA

The Alternative to Ordinary...



Add beautiful space simply and easily with a high performance Conservaglass Select Four Seasons Sunroom. Bring outdoor living space indoors year round.

Call for an appointment today or visit our show room at 600A East Franklin Street, Monterey, CA 93940

Free in home consultation

Email: solartecture@sbcglobal.net
Facebook: SolarTecture Four Seasons Sunrooms

831.646.5200
600A E. Franklin St., Monterey
www.FourSeasonsSunrooms.com

SOLARTECTURE DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION
BUILD the BEST FOUR SEASONS SUNROOMS
Independently Owned & Operated
Made in N. America for over 30 Years • Independently Owned & Operated

Give your community a stimulus plan — shop locally!

Editorial

We have met the enemy

WHEN A beloved, longtime local retailer suddenly goes out of business, lots of people can be heard expressing dismay and even shock.

“How can Brinton’s close?” was one question being asked last week.

“I loved that place ... what went wrong?” was another.

And so was, “How much do you think the landlord tried to raise the rent?”

But the real question that should have been on everyone’s mind was: “When was the last time I shopped there?”

Because whatever other factors may have been involved in the store’s demise, the primary one must have been that it wasn’t making money. And if it wasn’t making money, the cause was a lack of customers. In other words: You.

So, while Brinton’s may be closed forever, its shutdown is another reminder that there are lots of other local businesses hanging on by a thread — but which will still make it with your help.

If your family is just scraping by, it’s understandable that you make all your personal shopping decisions based on price. But if your family has plenty of money to spend, you have no business setting foot in Costco ... ever. A dollar spent there is another blow to the local businesses we all cherish and directly leads to the retail homogenization everybody detests. And when one local business fails, the economic shockwaves affect everybody else.

If there’s a Costco card in your wallet, do your community a favor and burn it. And then go spend some money at the store around the corner.

Pat yourself on the back

IT HAS been such a relief to see the Pebble Beach Company’s latest (scaled back) development proposal sailing through the permit process. Not only has there been hardly any public opposition to the company’s plan for new hotel rooms, homes and assorted other development in Del Monte Forest, even the new executive director of the California Coastal Commission, Charles Lester, has been actively lending his support.

Instead of the usual nonsensical opposition from activists, public officials have been hearing praise from all quarters for the proposal’s balance of development and environmental protection. Which is how it should be.

The P.B. Co. brain trust deserves credit for a job well done. And so do all the people who have been supporting them.

BEST of BATES



“Just like St. Andrew’s. Don’t you love it?”

Letters to the Editor

Let them eat pencils

Dear Editor,

Loved your editorial homage to Milton Friedman’s story of how free market forces coalesce to produce the humble pencil. It was right on its well sharpened point. However, even the late Dr. Friedman would have to admit that today’s pencil market is much different than the simpler days of old. Today, given the global economy’s intertwined dependence on pencils, regular government intervention is necessary to control the pernicious nature of unfettered capitalism and protect the interests of writers everywhere.

For example, in recent years, No. 2 pencils have developed a virtual monopoly in this corner of the writing instrument market. Therefore, unless regulators provide protection to No. 3 pencils going forward, they face a clear and present danger of becoming extinct, much like what happened to No. 1 pencils in years past. Also, it is obvious to anyone who has ever filled in the “bubbles” on a standardized test that proper pencil safety is not being taught in many homes these days. If parents aren’t going to do their job in this area, it is incumbent upon our public education system to intervene, lest someone’s eye gets poked out.

Further, as we’ve come to understand, mechanical pencils are much better for the environment than traditional wood pencils. However, unless government incentives are

provided to spur the research and innovation in new mechanical pencil technology, no meaningful market impact will ever occur. Lastly, certainly a Noble Prize-winning economist, such as Friedman, would understand that severe inequities in pencil wealth is not healthy for any civil society. We need government to make sure that the 99% get their fair share of pencils both now and for generations to come. Only the strong hand of government can ensure that the 1% don’t end up keeping all the pencils to themselves, as they have already done with the Mont Blanc fountain pen market.

Erik Davidson, Carmel

‘Respect,’ not ‘tolerance’

Dear Editor,

In reference to your recent article on the Carmel School district’s implementation of SB48 (the FAIR Education Act), I would like to suggest to all concerned, starting with the administrators and teachers, that the word “respect” be utilized rather than “tolerance.” As a human being, regardless of which minority or disenfranchised group one may belong to, I think all of us would much rather be respected than just tolerated.

Christine Williams, Carmel Valley

In defense of hunter-gatherers

Dear Editor,

In regard to your editorial of Jan. 27, I think you present a somewhat limited view of hunter-gatherer societies. Some of the worlds great art, such as the cave paintings at Lascaux, Altamira and Chauvet, were made and remade long before anyone grew grain. I believe that there are cave paintings in India,

Continues next page

■ **Publisher** Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
 ■ **Production and Sales Manager** Jackie Edwards (274-8634)
 ■ **Office Manager** Irma Garcia (274-8645)
 ■ **Reporters** Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
 Kelly Nix (274-8664)
 ■ **Advertising Sales**
 Real Estate, Pebble Beach & Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
 Carmel Valley, Mouth of Valley & Pacific Grove - Joann Kiehn (274-8655)
 Carmel-by-the-Sea - Phyllis Decker (274-8661)
 Monterey, Seaside, Sand City & Marina - Scott MacDonald (c-261-6110)
 .Obits, Classifieds, Service Directory, Open Houses - Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
 ■ **Advertising Design** Sharron Smith (274-2767)
 Scott MacDonald (274-8654)
 ■ **Office Assistant** Hannah Miller (274-8593)
 ■ **Legal Notices** Irma Garcia (274-8645)
 ■ **Distribution** Central Coast Delivery
 ■ Employees can also be **emailed** at firstname@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 98 No. 5 • February 3, 2012

©Copyright 2012 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921

Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com

or firstname@carmelpinecone.com

Telephone: (831) 624-0162

Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

From previous page

South America and Australia too. We have strong evidence for communal celebrations and religious rites in prehistoric times. Presumably there was a little more to such lives than violence and making babies.

Alison Schwyzer, Carmel

Flanders Mansion

Dear Editor,

I am bothered by the controversy over the Flanders vote. "There is a there, there." Unfortunately the vast majority of these people who voted against Flanders have never been "there." It's a shame ... if they ever visited, the vote would be different.

Ellen Marie Thomas, Carmel

Farr's misplaced priorities

Dear Editor,

I fail to see a reason for Representative Farr to be so brash regarding the light poles at NOAA (front page of January 27 issue). I'm not writing to support or critique the light poles. My concern is that Mr. Farr is using his position to influence something outside the scope of his responsibilities. As

far as I know, individual congressmen don't have authority over NOAA...and they don't have authority to ask or tell any federal agency "to do away with lights." Maybe congress would be more productive if representatives worried less about trivial matters and more about pressing ones — such as the economy, unemployment and foreign policy.

Dan Lacaria, Seaside



Roya Javid, MD, MHS
Coastal Valley Dermatology Associates, Inc.
MEDICAL, SURGICAL AND COSMETIC DERMATOLOGY

Acne • Hair • Nails • Psoriasis • Rashes • Moles
 Skin Cancer • Mohs Surgery • Botox® • Restylane®
 Juvederm® • Radiesse® • Facial Peels

Accepting New Patients
(831) 293-8458
 26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite H, Carmel, CA 93923
www.coastalvalleydermatology.com



SPRING 2012 Development Programs for MONTEREY!
 TWO GREAT PROGRAMS FOR ALL AGES & ABILITIES!
 CARMEL & PACIFIC GROVE MIDDLE SCHOOLS
ASPIRE. ENJOY. COMMIT. PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Catalyst Soccer Development Programs
Programs start March 25, 2012
...at Carmel Middle School and Pacific Grove Middle School






ADVANCED SKILLS BUILDER
 Each Sunday Beginning March 25
 Carmel Middle School
 10am – Noon
 Boys and Girls, Ages 6-14
 7 Sessions • Cost: \$125

LITTLE SKILLBUILDERS
 Each Sunday Beginning March 25
 Carmel Middle School
 10:30am – Noon
 Boys and Girls, Ages 4-6
 5 Sessions • Cost: \$75

SPRING BREAK SOCCER CAMP
 April 2-6 • 9am - Noon • Pacific Grove Middle School
 Super FUNdamentals – Boys and Girls, Ages 6-14 • 9 to Noon • Cost: \$125
 Little Skillsbuilders – Boys and Girls, Ages 4-6 • 9:30 to 11am • Cost: \$75

Go to www.catalystsoccer.com
 or call (831) 423-3556 or (408) 846-KIDS (5437)
 or email catalystsoccerleague@gmail.com

ANNE THULL
FINE ART DESIGNS®
When a Touch of Elegance Matters

Architectural Art:
 Millwork, Cabinetry,
 Wine Pantries

Functional Art:
 Furniture, Light Fixtures,
 Candle Sleeves

Fine Art:
 Sculptures, Paintings,
 Murals

And More!



...plus Antiques & other Collectibles!

CARMEL SAN FRANCISCO
 831-293-8190 415-255-6703

Anne@AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

This Valentine's Day
OPEN YOUR HEARTS

To the Animals... To House those in need... To the Community...



831-624-4211



831-293-8140



831-626-8480

Hosted By
JOINING HANDS, SPCA and YELLOW BRICK ROAD
Benefit Shops

ONE DAY ONLY
Saturday, February 11th
10am-4pm

Each shop will feature Valentine's Day Specials

This coupon is worth 50% off...
 ~ One item at the SPCA Benefit Shop
 ~ One item at The Yellow Brick Road Benefit Shop
 (Excluding Furniture, Jewelry, Books, Audio and Video items)
 ~ On any One item at Joining Hands Benefit Shop
ONE PER CUSTOMER • MUST PRESENT COUPON AT TIME OF PURCHASE

Amazing buys on that "one-of-a-kind" Valentine gift!
Refreshments will be served at each location

All shops are located on
Carmel Rancho Lane near
The Barnyard Shopping Center
Just Follow Your Heart!




FEE

From page 1A

fish rescues, aquifer storage and recovery and other mitigation work to reduce adverse impacts to the Carmel River — the Peninsula's primary water source.

But in July 2009, the 8.325 percent charge that had been tacked onto Peninsula customers' California American Water bills was removed after Public Utilities Commission administrative law judge Maribeth Bushey ordered Cal Am to find another way to fund the Carmel River mitigation measures.

At a hearing in San Francisco Feb. 8, water district general manager Dave Stoldt and attorneys for the district will appeal to Bushey to reinstate the fee. If Bushey rejects the request, it could be crippling to the district and the work it does on the river, Stoldt said.

"It's hurting the water district quite a bit," according to Stoldt, who said the agency has a legal right to collect the fee.

Since 2009, however, the CPUC has issued several decisions against the water district, which, along with Cal Am and the Department of Ratepayer Advocates, have made failed attempts to get the fee reinstated. The CPUC most recently denied the request in March 2011.

To make up for the lost revenue, Cal Am had been reimbursing the water district for the river mitigation work until May 2011, when the CPUC said Cal Am could no longer reimburse the district.

"We are now paying them for the mitigation work [in a contract agreement], but it's much less than they were paid under the reimbursements," Cal Am spokeswoman Catherine Bowie told The Pine Cone.

The roughly \$1.5 million Cal Am will pay the district for the Carmel River work this year isn't enough to cover the district's expenses, according to Stoldt. In 2011, the amount the water district budgeted for the work was \$3.7 million and 16 workers.

"If [the fee] is not reinstated, some of the

things that would be at risk are fish rescues — and it looks like we may be headed into a drier year" when fish rescues in the Carmel River are most needed, Stoldt said.

Other conservation projects for the river that could be reduced or cut if the fee isn't reinstated include erosion control work, hydrology and plant life studies and habitat restoration in the Carmel lagoon.

It could also mean "a real threat" to the jobs of the district's 28 employees, who could face work furloughs or worse, Stoldt said.

"We would first look to things like furloughs," he explained. "But we have done the math and furloughs don't solve the problem. [Layoffs] would be on the order of five to eight positions."

The user fee has generated support by some, including the Carmel Valley Association, which contends the work is necessary for the health and vitality of the river. But the CPUC in a 2010 analysis expressed concern that "Cal Am's customers may be paying user fees to the management district for projects that may not be necessary or cost-effectively performed" by the district.

Stoldt said the user fee is more essential than ever because of the district's plans to fund future water supply projects, which could include expanded aquifer storage and recovery and groundwater replenishment projects.

"We are heading in the mode where there are a lot of potential capital expenditures," he said.

If Bushey rejects the water district's fee request, Stoldt said it will explore alternatives including a plan where the Monterey County Assessor could collect the fee on tax rolls, which Stoldt said is the "most secure" method of obtaining the money from Cal Am's customers. Dozens of wastewater agencies in the state, including the Carmel Area Wastewater District, use the mechanism to bill and collect their revenues, he said.

It's also possible, though unlikely, the water district could square off in court against the CPUC.

"I don't think any of us is thinking that is

an appropriate way to go," Stoldt said. "If we are successful in coming up with an alternative funding mechanism, that is probably in everybody's best interest."

Apart from the user fee, the water district generates revenue from property tax allocations, connection charges, permit fees and state grants.

In early 2011, the water district launched a public relations effort that included a \$1,500 advertisement in the Monterey County Herald urging Cal Am's customers to support the user fee, which they would pay every month. The ad asked ratepayers to sign an attached "support letter" and send it to CPUC President Michael Peevey.

But Peninsula residents have expressed dissatisfaction with the water district in recent years, going so far as to approve by a

two-thirds margin a 2002 ballot measure calling for the district to be disbanded because of its reputation for curtailing water instead of supplying it.

Stoldt said the water district wants customers to understand that the user fee is necessary to protect the Carmel River and to come up with alternative water supply projects.

"The ratepayers of the Peninsula have said, 'We want a water supply,'" he said. "You can't have the resources without the cost."

Bowie said Cal Am believes the water district has "expertise and experience to continue the work" on the Carmel River.

The CPUC is expected to consider the water district's request at the Feb. 8 meeting and issue a decision sometime after that.

PUBLIC NOTICES

PUBLIC NOTICES

SUMMONS (Citacion Judicial) CASE NUMBER: M114312

**NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:
(Aviso al demandado)**
DAVID BERNAHL,
TODD TEMPALSKI, SEAN MURPHY,
RICHARD GOURLEY
and DOES 1 to 10, inclusive

YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF: (Lo esta demandando el demandante)

PATRICK M. KEELEY
NOTICE: You have been sued. The court may decide against you without your being heard unless you respond within 30 days. Read the information below.

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons and legal papers are served on you to file a written response at this court and have a copy served on the plaintiff. A letter or phone call will not protect you. Your written response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case. There may be a court form that you can use for your response. You can find these court forms and more information at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), your county law library, or the courthouse nearest you. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the court clerk for a fee waiver form. If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case by default, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service. If you cannot afford an attorney, you may be eligible for free legal services from a nonprofit legal services program. You can locate these nonprofit groups at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), or by contacting your local court or county bar association.

Tiene 30 DIAS DE CALENDARIO después de que le entreguen esta citación y papeles legales para presentar una respuesta por escrito en esta corte y hacer que se entregue una copia al demandante. Una carta o una llamada telefonica no lo protegen. Su respuesta por escrito tiene que estar en formato legal correcto si desea que procesen su caso en la corte. Es posible que haya un formulario que usted pueda usar para su respuesta. Puede encontrar estos formularios de la corte y mas informacion en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California (www.sucorte.ca.gov), en la biblioteca de leyes de su condado o en la corte que le quede mas cerca. Si no puede pagar la cuota de presentacion, pida al secretario de la corte que le de un formulario de exencion de pago de cuotas. Si no presenta su respuesta a tiempo, puede perder el caso por incumplimiento y la corte le podra quitar su sueldo, dinero y bienes sin mas advertencia.

Hay otros requisitos legales Es recomendable que llame a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, pueda llamar a un servicio de remision a abogados. Si no puede pagar a un abogado, es posible que

cumpla con los requisitos para obtener servicios legales gratuitos de un programa de servicios legales sin fines de lucro. Puede encontrar estos sin fines de lucro en el sitio web de California Legal Services, (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California, (www.sucorte.ca.gov) o poniéndose en contacto con la corte o el colegio de abogados locales. AVISO: Por ley, la corte tiene derecho a reclamar las cuotas y los costos exentos por imponer un gravamen sobre cualquier recuperacion de \$10,000 o mas de valor recibida mediante un acuerdo o una concesion de arbitraje en un caso de derecho civil. Tiene que pagar el gravamen de la corte antes de que la corte pueda desechar el caso.

The name and address of the court is (El nombre y direccion de la corte es):

**MONTEREY COUNTY
SUPERIOR COURT
1200 AGUAJITO ROAD
MONTEREY, CA 93940**

The name, address and telephone number of the plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is (El nombre, la direccion y el numero de telefono del abogado del demandante, o del demandante que no tiene abogado, es):

**Andrew H. Swartz,
State Bar No. 58429
SPIERING, SWARTZ & KENNEDY
550 Hartnell Street, Suite A1
Monterey, California 93940
Tel: (831) 373-3235
Fax: (831) 373-8211**

Date: Sept. 28, 2011
(s) Connie Mazzei, Clerk
by S. Kelly, Deputy
Publication Dates: Feb. 3, 10, 17,
24, 2012. (PC219)

NEED FIX-IT TIPS?

Ask us.

We build custom shipping crates

KNAPP HARDWARE

YOUR FRIENDLY NEIGHBORHOOD HARDWARE GO-TO!

We look forward to serving you.

Mon-Fri 8:00AM-5:00PM

Sat 8:30AM-4:30PM • CLOSED SUNDAY

Corner of Mission & 8th • Carmel

831-624-8231 • Same Location Since 1963

**FREE
Coffee Daily
FREE Donuts
on Friday!**

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

Winter crowds are on their way again!

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

NATIONAL PRO-AM

DID YOU notice how many tourists were in town for the Christmas and New Year's holidays? Well, just around the corner is the biggest event of the year — the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, which always draws huge crowds and focuses the nation's attention on our glorious coastline. And the most cost-effective way for you to be part of this event, while bringing coveted, upscale customers to your business, is by advertising in The Carmel Pine Cone's Pebble Beach Pro-Am special sections. We print 19,000 copies and distribute 8,900 more to online subscribers every week, which means The Pine Cone has the wide readership that guarantees results! And our low, low prices will surprise you ...

*Don't miss your chance to advertise in one of our
most popular editions of the year!*

To advertise, contact your Pine Cone sales representative:

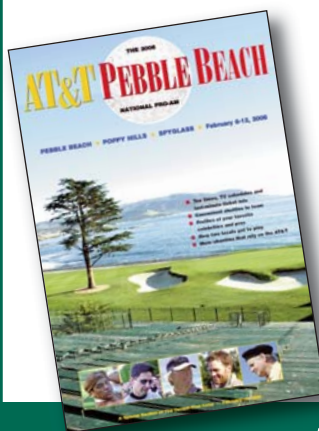
Joann Kiehn, (831) 274-8655, joann@carmelpinecone.com

Jung Yi (831) 274-8646, jung@carmelpinecone.com

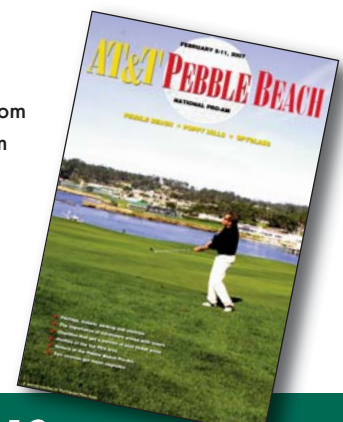
Phyllis Decker (831) 274-8661, phyllis@carmelpinecone.com

Vanessa Jimenez, (831) 274-8652, vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Scott MacDonald (831) 274-8654, scott@carmelpinecone.com



The Carmel Pine Cone
YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915



Next Publication Date: **February 10, 2012**

Velvet
Isabel Marant
Theory
Haute Hippie
Gryphon
Elizabeth and James
A.L.C.
Tracy Reese
Milly
Rag & Bone
CALYPSO
Diane Von Furstenberg
Trina Turk
Robert Rodriguez
Vince
Raquel Allegra
EQUIPMENT
Inhabit
Seaton
Autumn Cashmere
360 Cashmere
Rebecca Taylor
blugirl blumarine
Burning Torch
Michael Stars
James Perse
Current Elliott
J Brand
Goldsign
Citizens of Humanity
Seven Jeans
Hudson

HANDBAGS

Marc Jacobs
Kooba
Jerome Dreyfuss
Tylie Malibu
Calleen Cordero

SHOES

Sigerson Morrison
Golden Goose
Rag & Bone

ACCESSORIES

Erickson Beamon
CHAN LUU
alexis bittar
Beth Orduña

GBG

G I R L B O Y G I R L

Open Daily 10-6

Mission & 7th Avenue

Carmel ~ 626-3368

We now offer free parking



More than 170 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate



■ This week's cover property is brought to you by Shelly Mitchell Lynch and Eddy Bennett of Carmel Realty Company. (See Page 2 RE)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

February 3-9, 2012



SPECTACULAR OCEANFRONT CARMEL HIGHLANDS

THE iconic property on the South Coast, 169 Spindrift Lane is a landmark. Perched 100' above the Pacific, it anchors the exclusive Spindrift, Yankee Point peninsula. The silhouette of the home is seen from Pt. Lobos, Highway 1, and the Highlands Inn. No cost was spared on building materials and furnishings. A private lane leads to this coastal estate. One owner from new, this is a most exceptional and rare offering.

3 Beds, 3 Full & 2 Half Baths
4,236 Sq. Ft. | 1.07 Acre Lot

Offered at \$13,500,000

Shelly Mitchell Lynch
831.277.8044

shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com

Eddy Bennett
831.626.7746

bennetts@carmelrealtycompany.com



Real estate sales the week of January 22 - 28

■ A few very bright spots in an otherwise dull week

Carmel

2775 Ribera Road — \$1,050,000
William Balloun Trust to Mike and Mary Scannell
APN: 243-031-018

Carmel Valley

140 Ford Road — \$500,000
Kenneth Griggs to Mark and Elaine Schlegel
APN: 187-561-015

Highway 68

216 Corral de Tierra Road — \$555,000
Mary Bristow to Brian and Laura Southerland
APN: 416-333-003

26300 Paseo del Sur — \$1,015,000
Laurence Greene to Chris and Yoko Wilson
APN: 416-133-017



2775 Ribera Road, Carmel — \$1,050,000

530 Corral de Tierra Road — \$6,902,000
John Hinrichs to Shannon Farms LLC
APN: 416-391-007

See HOMES SALES page 4RE



CARMEL BAY VIEWS

Carmel-by-the-Sea — Completely remodeled three story vintage home with guest house on Carmel's famous scenic drive. Situated on a huge street-to-street parcel, well above street level for spectacular unobstructed views of Carmel bay from Carmel Pt. to Pebble Beach's Pescadero Point. Main home features 3bd/4ba, spacious living room, formal dining room and French doors leading to decks and patios. Gourmet kitchen with top of the line appliances and limestone counters, dining area. Unique wine cellar and large 2-car garage. \$7,900,000



CHARMING COTTAGE

Carmel-by-the-Sea — Charming, 2bd/2ba cottage located in the heart of Carmel's Golden Rectangle, short distance to Carmel Beach and Carmel's Village Center. Formal entry leads to living room and dining room with vaulted beam ceiling, brick fire place and patio door overlooking large deck and lush garden. Master bedroom suite with vaulted ceilings and large patio door leading to private deck. Hardwood floors throughout. Truly, one of the best locations in Carmel. \$1,289,000



MEDITERRANEAN

Carmel Valley — Immaculate single level home featuring all amenities that one would desire on a level acre that includes a setup for home vineyard, expansive patio area, hot tub/spa off master bedroom and large unobtrusive RV parking pad. A total of four generous size bedrooms, three full baths, family room, formal dining, library/office, remodeled kitchen with all upgraded appliances, two double sided fireplaces and a 3-car garage. \$1,395,000. www.4phelps.com



Bill Wilson
(831) 915-1830
wggwilson@aol.com

Wilson & Larson
Integrity • Experience • Results
International President's Circle TOP 10%



"Bud" Larson
(831) 596-7834
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com

For Real Estate advertising contact Jung Yi at (831) 274-8646
or email jung@carmelpinecone.com

Welcome AT&T Fans



CHRIS PRYOR

From Pebble Beach to The Preserve

Representing buyers and sellers

831.229.1124

www.carmelrealtycompany.com
www.chrispryorproperties.com



REPRESENTING THE BEST OF CARMEL



Torres SE of 8th

Just Reduced! Like new 3 BD, 2 1/2 BA wonderful home with large stone fireplaces, vaulted ceilings and more.

\$1,195,000



OPEN SAT 1-3 | Monte Verde 3 NE 13th

Just Reduced! Perfect Carmel Cottage. Vaulted ceilings, braced trusses, large beams, 3 fireplaces, excluding warmth and charm.

\$1,895,000



OPEN SUN 1-3 | 26173 Dolores

Carmel's best Point Lobos/Ocean views, impeccably renovated Monterey Colonial on larger lot with 3BD/3 1/2 BA home.

\$3,795,000

LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE
Dean-Duchesne.com

MARK DUCHESNE | 831.574.0260
mark@carmelrealtycompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

LISA TALLEY DEAN | 831.521.4855
lisa@carmelrealtycompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PEBBLE BEACH



5 beds, 6+ baths | \$8,500,000 | www.3215MacomberDrive.com



7 beds, 8 baths | \$6,950,000 | www.3167DelCiervo.com



4 beds, 3+ baths | \$5,900,000 | www.1618Corte.com



4 beds, 5.5 baths | \$3,950,000 | www.3281OnduladoRoad.com



1.76 acre parcel | \$3,400,000 | www.1488Bonifacio.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$3,275,000 | www.3093Hacienda.com



4 beds, 4 baths | \$3,250,000 | www.PBTownhouse-17.com



4 beds, 3 baths | \$2,395,000 | www.1491Padre.com



5 beds, 4 baths | \$2,250,000 | www.2930BirdRock.com



4 beds, 2+ baths | \$1,749,000 | www.1043LostBarranca.com

DANA BAMBACE
EDDY & ROBERTA BENNETT
SARAH BOUCHIER
PETER BUTLER
MIKE CANNING
KENT & LAURA CIUCCI
LISA TALLEY DEAN

MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
CHERYL HEYERMANN
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES
LYNN KNOOP
STEVE LAVAUTE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
LINDA MILLER

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
TERRY PERSHALL
CHRIS PRYOR
SANDY SCOTT
DOUG STEINY
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Nearly 100 Years



HOMES SALES

From page 2RE

Monterey

1091 Roosevelt Street — \$330,000

Vicky Elder to Melanie Moreno
APN: 001-344-016

201 Via del Pinar — \$340,000

Frank and Linda Edmond to Patrick Cahill
APN: 001-232-013

1261 Irving Avenue — \$435,000

Vincent and Debra Silva to Lois Standley
APN: 001-134-017

221 Via Guyaba — \$442,000

US Bank to Mark and Anne Cesario
APN: 001-792-012

5 Shepherds Place — \$460,000

GMAC Mortgage to James and Carol Brown
APN: 014-062-012

194 Sargent Street — \$500,000

Breck and Nancy Tosevlin to John and Kimberly Aubuchon
APN: 001-681-029

Pacific Grove

1207 Shafter Avenue — \$390,000

Barbara Nelson to William and Amanda Aldrich
APN: 007-563-014

419 6th Street — \$428,000

Deutsche Bank to Jack and Alice Mix
APN: 006-511-009

1120 Seaview Avenue — \$450,000

Duane Peterson to Matteo and Delyna Tanzi
APN: 006-713-007

Pebble Beach

1048 Lost Barranca Road — \$600,000



419 6th Street, Pacific Grove – \$428,000

Santa Barbara Bank to Li Jiang and Wei Liang
APN: 007-192-007

Seaside

1861 Soto Street — \$147,000

Bobby and Jennifer Wrighton to Graham Coe
APN: 012-856-015

1424 Luzern Street — \$200,000

Luis Hernandez and Gloria Morales to Ronnie DiBartolomeo
APN: 012-244-025

1932 Lincoln Street — \$225,500

US Bank to Rickey and Barbara Carlsberg and Howard and Tracey Blitz
APN: 011-483-011

15 Stowe Court — \$359,000

Quita Martin and Thomas Johns to Jonathan and Kaori Volkle
APN: 012-622-028

Foreclosure sales

Carmel

Sixth Way, 2 SE of Perry Newberry — \$584,100 (unpaid debt \$1,048,484)

Reconstruct Co. to Bank of New York
APN: 009-162-018

See HOMES page 6RE



An expert who gets results!



Sam Piffero, Realtor
831.236.5389

Sam@SamPiffero.com
www.SamPiffero.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

NEW PRICE!

Rare Single Story
3 Bed/2 Bath • \$1,499,000
Carmel-by-the-Sea



SHOWCASING MONTEREY BAY'S

Finest Properties

Please Welcome our Newest Sales Associate
to the DL team in Carmel



BRENDA ANDERSON Brenda's passion for "putting people first" is a common thread in a career that included teaching, owning an antique shop, and business administration. Brenda serves as President of the Monterey Peninsula Newcomers Club, is on the Board of Directors for the Del Monte Forest Property Owners Association, assists on the Pebble Beach Traffic and Safety Committee, and volunteers at the American Cancer Society's Discovery Shop. Brenda's strengths as a real estate agent include her ability to listen to what her clients need, to support them with the structuring of those needs, and to help them visualize their real estate possibilities. Brenda is proud to be a member of the "DL team," setting the standard for customer service. She looks forward to helping you achieve your dreams! Welcome Brenda!



STUNNING 51 ACRES

4 Bed/4.5 Bath fabulous home on 51+ usable acres. Also featuring a 2 bedroom Guest house, and large Gourmet Kitchen. Use the flat, usable acreage to expand the vineyard, or build a world class equestrian facility. "Pastures of Heaven," can be yours for \$2,900,000

SPECIAL PRICE!

Large private yard filled with trees & flowers surrounds this 3 Bed/3Bath single level home near Spyglass Golf Course. Newer roof, paint & dual pane windows, gleaming wood floors, fireplace, large kitchen w/sunny breakfast area. All contents must be sold! Amazing Price \$699,000



VIEWS, VIEWS, VIEWS

Looking for peace and relaxation? This cute & clean Townhome on Boots Road has it all! Beautiful panoramic valley views, golf course views, and mountain views! End unit with lots of privacy. From your deck, watch deer and quail wander through the yard. \$425,000

17 MILE DRIVE COASTAL GEM

4 Bed/4bath Designer-perfect coastal villa with over 4,000sf of living space, 7 fireplaces, lavishly appointed rooms, views of Stillwater Cove & Carmel Bay. Steps to the Lodge, restaurants, shopping, golf & all the best that Pebble Beach has to offer. Great Seller financing! \$3,750,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • MORGAN COURT AT LINCOLN & OCEAN
(831) 624-1135 • WWW.DAVIDLYNG.COM



OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4 pm

2 S.E. N. Casanova - 2nd

From Ocean Ave go right on Monte Verde go left onto Palou, then a quick right onto No. Casanova to Second Street. Home is on the right near 2nd St. Name: "Seahorse"

Don't miss your chance to own this stunning residence in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Rare find with this quality and size.

- Beautifully remodeled on a quiet street with ample parking.
- Walking distance to Downtown Carmel, Carmel Beach and Pebble Beach Golf Course.
- Spacious 5 Bedroom, 3.5 Bath, 3 Fireplaces, 2,400 sq ft. +/- approx.*
- Two car attached Garage and parking for two in driveway.
- Immense basement storage/wine cellar not included in square feet.
- Two master suites with fireplaces & walk in closets, one opens to spacious Timber Tech maintenance free deck.
- Gourmet Granite Kitchen open to Great Room.
- Ample decking and beautiful gardens in backyard w/seahorse sculpture.

Price \$1,698,000

Marlys Powell

(650) 464-2812

mpowell@cblnorcal.com

DRE#01179325



©2010 Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC. All Rights Reserved. Coldwell Banker® is a registered trademark licensed to Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC. An Equal Opportunity Company. Equal Housing Opportunity. Each Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage Office Is Owned And Operated by NRT LLC. DRE License # 0031341 * buyer to verify square footage





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$11,500,000 | www.14Spindrift.com



4 beds, 3 baths | \$5,995,000 | www.ScenicCarmel.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$5,495,000 | www.42YankeePoint.com



3 beds, 3 baths | \$3,595,000 | www.RosebudCarmel.com



4 beds, 4 baths, 40 acres | \$3,500,000 | www.VillaTular.com



7 beds, 6+ baths, 14 acres | \$3,495,000 | www.46005ArroyoSeco.com



4 beds, 3+ baths | \$2,995,000 | www.MonteVerdeCarmel.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,750,000 | www.2560-14thCarmel.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,895,000 | www.MonteVerde3NE13th.com



6.5 acres, well, plans | \$1,799,000 | www.493AguajitoRoad.com



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,695,000 | www.25026Hatton.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,695,000 | www.Casanova3SEof2nd.com

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Nearly 100 Years

HOMES

From page 4RE

Carmel Valley

12075 Carola Drive — \$553,219 (debt \$553,219)
Fidelity National Title Insurance Co. to Bank of America
APN: 416-061-014

27 Wawona Road — \$274,432 (debt \$471,683)
California Reconveyance Co. to Bank of America
APN: 197-091-027

Highway 68

300 San Benancio — \$386,750 (debt \$941,506)
Reconstruct Co. to Bank of America
APN: 416-444-008

Monterey

508 Hermann Drive — \$489,736 (debt \$489,736)
Reconstruct Co. to Federal National Mortgage Association
APN: 001-291-001

96 Via Descanso — \$342,000 (debt \$608,296)
T.D. Service Co. to Stephen Morton and Valerie Cantley
APN: 001-631-002

Pacific Grove

806 Redwood Lane — \$372,500 (debt \$523,980)
Northwest Trustee Services to US Bank
APN: 007-711-040

Compiled from official county records.

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

Forest Avenue for reckless driving and being under influence of controlled substance. CDC parole hold placed on subject. Subject transported to MCSO jail for lodging.

Pacific Grove: First Street resident reported vandalism to the home's exterior light.

Pacific Grove: Ocean View Boulevard resident reported a vandalism to a home.

Carmel Valley: Ford Road resident reported a burglary.

Pebble Beach: Resident reported that a box was missing from the moving van when it arrived at their new residence during a move from the East Coast in January of 2011. The box contained a painting and framed photograph valued at a total of \$1,450. Moving company has been unable to locate the items. Report filed for insurance purposes.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 19

Carmel-by-the-Sea: San Carlos Street residence received a harassing phone call from an ex-roommate's father. Resident wanted the incident documented.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to reported annoying and harassing phone calls. Man stated the phone calls were from a past employee he had terminated.

Pacific Grove: Person on Short Street reported a trailer with a tree log on back parked in parking lot. While on scene, owner of trailer arrived and stated the tree came from Big Sur. The owner was aware of P.G. city permit requirement for tree removal. Owner said he would clean up tree bark and pieces he cut from log before moving trailer to new location.

Carmel area: A teacher reported inappropriate behavior by a student that concerned her.

Big Sur: Suspicious person reported in the area of Esalen Institute. Unable to locate.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 20

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Natural death at a Dolores Street residence.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An accident occurred on Rio Road and Lasuen Drive. A bicyclist was hit by a motorist turning from Rio onto Lasuen. Bicyclist was transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Pager with belt clip turned in to Carmel P.D. for safekeeping. Paging company contacted and requested that the pager be returned to their office in Fresno.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person reported the loss of a ring while in the commercial district between Jan. 17 and Jan. 19.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Theft of an access card.

Pacific Grove: Officer received a CPS referral for a 16-year-old female. The referral stated that the juvenile was moving out of the area in December 2011. Verified with the school district that she was placed in independent study. A teacher at independent study told me that she was disenrolled and moved to Riverside County. The teacher further advised they had not yet received a request for her transcripts and had no forwarding address for her.

Pebble Beach: Woman reported losing her cell phone while sightseeing.

Carmel area: Victim lost his wallet in the area of Rio Road and Carmel Rancho Boulevard. Victim had wallet returned to him, but the cash had been removed.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 21

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported the loss of a tote bag and purse while in Carmel Plaza. Call later received — tote and

See LOG page 8RE

Stunning Ocean Views from Every Room!



Experience breathtaking ocean views from every room in this prestigious Carmel Highlands contemporary home! It comes fully furnished, so bring your suitcase and move right in. The Frank Lloyd Wright style architecture features 2288 sq. ft. with 3 spacious bedrooms, split-level design, passive solar for energy efficiency, sauna and 3 balconies perfect for enjoying a glass of wine or a gourmet meal while you take advantage of the remarkable ocean views. \$1,850,000

JESSICA K. JOHNSON • 408.410.1399
jessicakjohnson@gmail.com



Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

COLDWELL BANKER **THE HEINRICH TEAM .COM**
DEL MONTE

Open House Saturday 2-4 PM

STORYBOOK HOUSE
This charming cottage designed and built by Hugh Comstock is in a coveted "walk to town" location, only one and one-half blocks to the very popular Bruno's Market on Junipero. The current owner added a second story in 1987. From the upstairs bedroom and deck you will enjoy Point Lobos and white water views. This is a great getaway!
www.SantaFeCarmel.com
\$565,000

BEN & CAROLE HEINRICH | 831.626.2434
TOP 1% COLDWELL BANKER WORLDWIDE | INTERNATIONAL PRESIDENT'S PREMIER TEAM

Paradise CARMEL MEADOWS

Spectacular views of Carmel Bay, mountains and city lights. Spacious 4 bed/4 bath home on 1/2 acre. \$2,485,000

ROBERT EGAN - 831 920 2960 - robert@egancompany.biz

Carmel Valley
59 HACIENDA CARMEL

Light, airy and spacious come to mind as you see this great 1BR/1BA condo in a great location. Close to parking. New double-paned sliding doors, California Closet treatments, built-in computer desk and bookshelves, Hunter-Douglas window coverings, new shower doors and your own laundry make this totally move-in condition. 55+ community. \$169,500

KATHRYN PICETTI 831.277.6020
kathryn.picetti@sothebyshomes.com

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

WWW.MARYSTOCKER.COM



MARY STOCKER
831.595.2401
mary@marystocker.com
The Shops at the Lodge



24825 Guadalupe St., Carmel
Old-World-Charm-Carmel home. Features Vaulted ceilings, plaster walls, arched doorways, recessed lighting, French doors & windows-an absolute gem. Travertine & marble bathrooms. 4BR/ 3BA. Large 6000 SF lot.

www.myfgtour.com/gnomecharmer
\$979,000.



24778 Guadalupe St., Carmel
Charming Cotswold-type cottage in Carmel. Wonderful stone fireplace, hardwood floors and arched doorways and coved ceilings. Fully self-contained 336 sq. ft. guest house. Co-Listed with Connie Wolzinger 224-0883.

www.myfgtour.com/cotswold
\$989,000.



27585 Loma Del Rey, Carmel Valley
Special Mid-Valley property - one view acre. Remodeled, Jerusalem gold travertine, hardwood floors, gracious rooms., Exquisite media room with built-ins and whole house audio system. View decks.

www.myfgtour.com/lomadelrey
\$1,295,000.



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



PEBBLE BEACH | 1223 Portola | 5 beds, 8+ baths | \$5,250,000 | www.1223Portola.com

DANA BAMBACE | 831.224.6353 | dana@carmelrealtycompany.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 3093 Hacienda Drive | 3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$3,275,000 | www.3093Hacienda.com

PETER BUTLER | 831.277.7229 | peterbutler@carmelrealtycompany.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 3073 Stevenson Drive | 3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,625,000 | www.3073StevensonDrive.com

STEVE LAVAUTE | 831.241.1434 | steve@carmelrealtycompany.com

LOG

From page 6RE

purse located.

Pacific Grove: Silver SUV struck a motorcycle on Laurel and then fled the scene. No make model or plate number obtained by witnesses. Motorcycle driver and passenger had minor visible injuries. Motorcycle driver and passenger treated on scene and not transported to hospital. Motorcycle drivable from scene.

Carmel Valley: Suspect was contacted in reference to a vehicle accident on Eddy Drive. Suspect was found to be DUI.

Carmel area: The mother of a juvenile reported her son was suicidal. The mother and son were contacted. The son was not in immediate danger. CPS was notified and had advised they would be sending an agent to contact and evaluate the family. Case closed.

Big Sur: Person reported a tenant at the residence had been eating food during his stay and had not paid his share of utilities.

Carmel area: A juvenile that was reported missing was located.

Carmel Valley: A verbal argument occurred between boyfriend and girlfriend.

Carmel Valley: Commercial burglary at a lodge in Carmel Valley. Master keys for lodge missing from an unlocked maintenance shed. TV was removed from one room and a gas blower was taken from the shed.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 22

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver, a 40-year-old male, was stopped on Carpenter Street for a CVC violation and found to be highly intoxicated. He was arrested, gave a blood sample and was lodged at Monterey P.D.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found identification and credit card on

Ocean Avenue turned over to Carmel P.D. for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver on Camino del Monte cited for driving on a suspended license and defective windshield. Vehicle parked at scene.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Guest staying at the Edgemere Cottage

See CALLS page 9RE

Camino Real 2 SE 9th, Carmel

If you want to sell, we need new Listings!





Just Remember ROUSE

J.R. ROUSE

REAL ESTATE

Phone: 831-277-3464

www.jrrouse.com

DRE#01299649



J.R. ROUSE

OPEN SATURDAY 12-4 & SUNDAY 11-3

26230 Dolores Street

OUTSTANDING OCEAN VIEW and FABULOUS REMODEL

2500 square feet • 3 bedrooms/2.5 baths

New Price \$2,795,000

www.26230Dolores.com



- 6900 sq. ft. Landscaped Lot with Outdoor Stone Fireplace and Patio
- 3 Stories with French doors out to decks on every level
- Great Living Area with high ceilings, wood floors & fireplace
- Designer Kitchen bright and open with Granite Counters, Viking Appliances, Custom Cabinetry
- Master bedroom with luxurious bath on Main Floor
- Guest-level room for Media/Wine Cellar or Gym
- Steps to Mission Ranch, Blocks to Beach and Town
- 3rd Story Loft for Entertaining, Office or Studio

New Price \$2,795,000

Weathers Real Estate & Relocation

Gin Weathers 831.594.4752

Charlotte Gannaway 831.297.2388

www.WeathersRealEstate.us Team DRE#70004321

Affiliated with Keller Williams Realty





TIMELESS PEBBLE BEACH

3086 Lopez Rd, Pebble Beach
Call for a showing

Old World warmth w/ contemporary flair•3yrs old•4bd/3.5ba \$1,199,000

www.jonesgrouprealestate.com




NEW PRICE!

FABULOUS REMODEL

1326 Miles Ave, Pacific Grove
Open Sunday 12:00 - 2:00


Finest amenities•3/2 + office & detached studio•skylights \$695,000



VICTORIAN TRIPLEX

138 10th St, PG
Call for a showing

2bd/1ba unit plus two 1bd/1ba units• 3 garages \$795,000



GOLF COURSE & BAY PEEKS

1003 Egan Ave, PG
Open FRI & SAT 1:00 - 3:00

Great 3bd/2ba • family room oversized garage \$749,000



RARE OPPORTUNITY

365 Ocean View Blvd, PG
Call for a showing

Ocean at front door • 2 residences w/ total of 5bd/5baths \$2,999,000

www.jonesgrouprealestate.com



SPACIOUS BAY VIEW HOME

860 Del Monte Blvd, PG
Call for a showing

Designer family rm w/ fireplace main floor views •3/2 \$989,000



STYLE & LOCATION

1122 Ripple Ave, PG
Call for a showing

Top remodel•high ceilings \$639,000



COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

Monterey Bay View Condos



GREAT VIEWS & STYLE

162 & 168 Mar Vista Dr, MO
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00

Dramatic upgrades \$474,000/\$465,000



BAY VIEWS, HUGE HOUSE

1203 Shell Ave, PG
Call for a showing

5/2.5•1 block to coast \$1,195,000



VIBRANT STYLE & ENERGY

411 8th St, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing

Step into a world of color & style contemporary 3bd/2ba \$739,000



TIME TO GET STARTED

802 Workman Pl, PG
Call for a showing

3/1.5 • private garden \$439,000



PRIVATE CARMEL RETREAT

25198 Canyon Dr, Carmel
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00


Striking interior•3/2•gated property•soaring ceilings \$1,095,000



SITTING HIGH

807 Workman Pl, PG
901 Sinex Ave, PG
Open Sunday 12:00 - 2:00

High ceilings• 3/2 \$449,000 ea.



SALE PENDING

AGUAJITO OAKS

12 Abinante Way, MO
Call for a showing

Attractive 2,557 sf•4bd/2 \$635,900



SALE PENDING

WHITE PICKET FENCE

934 Fountain Ave, PG
Call for a showing

Charming update•lovely lot \$545,000



CLOSE TO ASILOMAR

815 17 Mile Dr, PG
Call for a showing

Big lot• 3/2 •fireplace \$455,000



BAY VIEW-CLOSE TO LOVER'S PT

700 Briggs, #68, #70, PG
Call for a showing

Stylish 2/2 \$385,000/\$229,000



NEW PRICE!

NEWLY REMODELED

230 Sinex Ave, PG
Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00

Landscaped 2/1 •garage \$469,900



NEW PRICE!

TWIN OAKS

512 Willow St, PG
Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00

Updated•bonus rm•firepl \$455,000



CHRISTINE MONTEITH

Broker Associate, REALTOR®

831.236.7780

SOLD THIS WEEK!

10905 Saddle Rd, SMH \$860,000

825 17 Mile Dr, PG \$600,000

25657 Wisteria Ct, SAL \$399,000

1932 Lincoln, SEA \$225,500

SALE PENDING

110 Spray Ave, MO \$649,000

934 Fountain Av, PG \$545,000

239 Gibson St, PG \$435,000

12 Abinante Wy, MO \$635,900

27965 Dorris Dr, CV \$485,000



PEGGY JONES

Broker, REALTOR®

831.917.4534

CALLS

From page 8RE

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Guest staying at the Edgemere Cottage found a dog and brought it to the police station for safekeeping. Owner called in reporting the lost dog, and the dog and owner were reunited shortly after. Owner was given a warning, and the kennel fee was waived.

Pebble Beach: During an argument between two men at the Lodge, the first man displayed a knife in a threatening manner and then used a choke hold to render the other man unconscious. No injuries were incurred. The case was forwarded to the DA's office for review and to file charges. Case continues.

Pacific Grove: Man reported a treatment program patient threatened suicide upon engaging in an argument with him and being forced to leave treatment. He thought the subject was threatening suicide due to her anger toward him and was not serious about it. Subject denied threatening suicide and denied wanting to harm herself. Subject was picked up by a family member and left the treatment program. For information only.

Pacific Grove: PGPD units were dispatched to Crocker Avenue on report of a verbal domestic dispute. The involved parties were contacted and separated. Each party confirmed the dispute was verbal only. The parties agreed to remain separated for the remainder of the day. Nothing further.

Pacific Grove: An office building on Lighthouse Avenue was broken into, and multiple personal items were stolen. No suspect information.

Pebble Beach: Resident contacted by ex-daughter-in-law regarding child support. Ex-daughter-in-law is pending service of a restraining order issued and serviced for Monterey County.

MONDAY, JANUARY 23

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject on Rio Road displaying symptoms of mental illness was placed on a 5150 W&I hold and transported to CHOMP via AMR. She had run the stop sign at Junipero and 10th and told the officer she did not stop because

"people were chasing her."

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ridgewood Road resident called in regards to suspicious activity associated with a financial account. A bank officer transferred funds from an existing client's account into a new account, claiming that the account holder authorized the transaction. The resident will conduct follow-up with banking officials pending any further action.

Pacific Grove: Subject contacted at Country Club Gate was on probation with search and seizure terms and was found to unlawfully possess a lighter. Lighter was confiscated and booked into evidence for destruction. For info only.

Pacific Grove: Officer responded to report of a fallen tree on Lighthouse Avenue. Tree roots collided with a vehicle and went through the rear passenger windows of the parked vehicle. Unable to make contact with owner of vehicle; business card left on windshield.

Pacific Grove: Buena Vista resident reported mail theft. No suspect information.

Pacific Grove: Signs and a lock were damaged on the exterior of a business on 16th Street. No suspect information.

Pacific Grove: Ransford resident reported someone is fraudulently withdrawing funds from bank account. Ongoing investigation.

Big Sur: Woman reported stopping at a business in Gorda while traveling. She was distracted by a male who told her there were "wires hanging from her car." She immediately checked her vehicle, and there was nothing wrong with it. Thirty minutes later, she realized she left her iPhone behind. When she arrived home, she called the number. A male who answered refused to tell her how he acquired it. He was upset with her, as the phone was password protected and he was unable to use it. Value of phone \$500.

Carmel area: Santa Fe resident reported several incidents involving her neighbor and asked that they be documented.

Carmel Valley: Man reported finding his son deceased at a Calle de la Paloma residence.



KELLER WILLIAMS®
REALTY

For luxury homes and other fine properties available throughout the Central Coast, start your search online at

www.KWCarmel.com

831.622.6200



Del Rey Oaks • Carmel • Carmel-by-the-Sea
443 Canyon Del Rey • 26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd • 6th and San Carlos



When you are ready to purchase a home, we are ready to help.
Call Citi for your mortgage lending needs.
(831) 869-1198



Overheard...

What a great house. It doesn't stop giving. Whimsy and taste all mixed into one. That's a stellar basement! Lovely! Isn't this the old Mack Estate? It has a backyard! Love it. Just love it! WOW! 3 grand bedroom suites. Entertaining space for a crowd. Short walk to sand... I've always loved this house. \$7,995,000.

Robin Aeschliman www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 595-4070




The Carmel Pine Cone Real Estate Section... *It's where buyers and sellers meet!*



PAT PARRISH
Broker Associate, CB/DMR

~ Lives Carmel ~
~ Loves Carmel ~
~ Sells Carmel ~

Call Pat for your Real Estate needs:
831.595.5043



Our readers love The Pine Cone because it's ...

- Convenient in print
- Reliable on a PC
- Nifty on a smart phone

And it really looks great on the iPad!



Free subscriptions to our pdf edition at www.carmelpinecone.com

A SELECTION OF FINE PROPERTIES

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES
www.sothebyshomes.com/Monterey

Local Experts Worldwide



PASADERA

Remarkable views from this spacious Tuscan estate. Soaring ceilings lead to a formal living and dining room with wet bar. Chef's kitchen with custom cabinetry, sunny breakfast room and great room with fireplace. 4 bedrooms, all en-suite, with the main master privately positioned on it's own floor with office & half bath on this level. Separate library and a lower level private tasting room with/wine cellar. \$1,999,900



MIKE JASHINSKI 831.236.8913
807tesoro.com

CARMEL VALLEY

Timeless architecture, exquisite craftsmanship and a light filled flowing floor plan offer indoor outdoor living at its finest. A 6,300 sq.ft. main house including 5BR and 5 en suite baths connects with a separate 800 sq.ft. guesthouse. Situated on 20 pristine private acres with mature landscaping, pool and spa, 4-car garage and expansive views. Natural gas and your own private well in addition to Cal Am water with a 5,000 gal holding tank. \$2,800,000



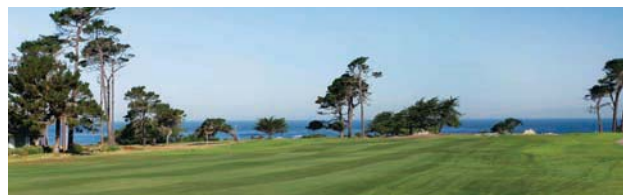
MICHELE GUASTELLO 831.214.2545
www.Las-Fuentes-Estate.com

BIG SUR

- 3 Bed/3Bath
- Designed by famed architect Mickey Meunnig.
- Less than one mile from Pfeiffer Beach.
- Minutes away from Nepenthe, Post Ranch Inn and Ventana
- Ocean views, professionally landscaped, 5 Acres
- \$2,775,000



NANCY SANDERS 831.596.5492
www.bigsur-realestate.com



WE ARE PLEASED TO WELCOME MARYANNE RADZIS

In 2004 Maryanne fell in love with the natural beauty of the Monterey Peninsula. She relocated to Pebble Beach from Chicago where she ran three successful business' over a 25 year career.

Maryanne knows that purchasing a home is one of the most important decisions of one's life and thrives on delivering superior service to her clients. Whether she's matching her buyers with their ideal home or representing a seller she is passionate about Real Estate. She is a firm believer that if you want something, you can make it happen. Let Maryanne put her incredible work ethic and entrepreneurial spirit to work for you.

MARYANNE RADZIS 831.233.2834
maryanne.radzis@sothebyshomes.com



CARMEL

Ocean's End is a quintessential Carmel cottage surrounded by fairy tale gardens bursting with colorful flowers, lush greenery, meandering stone paths & rustic stone fencing. Architecturally significant with a European flair & French design elements. This abode is pure Carmel. Quaint, luxurious & situated in the heart beat of Carmel-by-the-Sea, 1 block walk to the beach. \$3,850,000

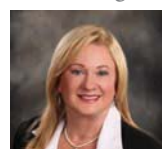


NICOLE TRUSZKOWSKI 831.238.7449
www.estatesofcarmel.com



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Maison de Tranquillite is the essence of a soulful retreat, luxury estate, and peaceful sanctuary perched above the Pacific Ocean on a scenic cove, this secluded 1.78 acre lot is located on Spindriff Road in Carmel, California. Meander down a short path to a private beach with 280 feet of shoreline boasting entrancing views of the Big Sur coastline. \$18,500,000



NICOLE TRUSZKOWSKI 831.238.7449
www.estatesofcarmel.com



A SELECTION OF FINE PROPERTIES

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES
www.sothebyshomes.com/Monterey

Local Experts Worldwide



OPEN SATURDAY 1-4

Guadalupe 3NW of 6th Ave, Carmel
This 3BR/2.5BA Carmel Villa features 1,700 sq.ft., unique architecture, tasteful interior design elements, & luxurious finishes. The living space showcases transition from inside to outside with upper & lower decks with ocean views, hardwood floors, gourmet kitchen, custom masonry wine cellar, slate roof, limestone fireplace, skylights and just a few blocks to Ocean Avenue. \$1,495,000



EDWARD HOYT 831.277.3838

OPEN SATURDAY 2-4

2854 Pradera, Carmel
A true 4BR/3BA gem in Carmel Meadows-Ocean views from living room & upstairs guest suite or office. New kitchen, bathroom, floors, roof, almost all windows & outdoor landscaping with automatic sprinklers, drip & lighting. Quality construction. Great use of color with lots of glass create an airy feel & great in & out living. \$1,699,000



TERRY MCGOWAN 831.236.7251

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4

NE Corner 10th & Dolores, Carmel
Prime South of Ocean, 4BR/3BA, 2200 sq.ft. home with a beautiful open floor plan with open beam ceilings, separate guest house with fireplace and walk in closet, 3 way fireplace, deck off bathroom, jetted tub, private patio off master bedroom, living room and dining room. 2 car garage located on a 6,000 sq.ft. lot. \$1,995,000



STEVE BEUTEL 831.277.1169
NOEL BEUTEL 831.915.0632



OPEN SAT 2-4 & SUN 12-2

1552 Viscaino, Pebble Beach
French County Manor
Ocean views, gated & fenced, located just minutes to The Lodge. This 4,500 sq.ft estate was recently remodeled, bright & airy, consisting of 4BR/4.5BA, guest suite with separate entry, high ceilings, 3 fireplaces, large balcony, 4 car garage & a circular driveway. Ideal for the car collector. \$3,200,000



SHERRI YAHYAVI 831.521.9118
www.carmelareahomes.com

OPEN SATURDAY 2-4

7625 Mills Road, Monterey/Salinas Hwy
Stunning new Tuscan Estate Home set on a level building site, surrounded by 5 open acres gently sloping to heritage oaks. Panoramic vistas offered by the Monterey Bay to the north, nearby Tehama Golf Course and Carmel Valley and Santa Lucia Mountains to the south. 5BR/5.5BA, solidly built, featuring exquisite finishes, taste, comfort and style. \$3,750,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389
www.sampiffero.com

OPEN SATURDAY 2-4

7820 Monterra Oaks Road, Monterey/Salinas Hwy
New World Class Monterey Mission Villa created for a lifestyle of grace, privacy & security. This stunning 6BR/9BA villa has been constructed with green technology & sustainable materials for energy efficiency. As you enter the courtyard to the formal reception area, rooms flow from right to left as you discover one entertaining area after another. \$4,4995,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389
www.sampiffero.com



ARROYO SECO

\$3,495,000 5bd 6+ba **Sa Su by Appt**
 46005 Arroyo Seco Road
 Carmel Realty Co. Arroyo Seco
 236-8572

BIG SUR

\$899,000 3bd 3.5ba **Sa Su by Appt**
 51422 Partington Ridge
 Carmel Realty Co. Big Sur
 236-8572

CARMEL

\$465,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
 3600 High Meadow Drive #19
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

\$565,000 2bd 1ba **Sa 2-4**
 Santa Fe 2 SE of 5th Street
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2222

\$689,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 2-4**
 3532 Oliver Road
 Carmel Realty Co. Carmel
 402-4108

\$725,000 4bd 2ba **Su 12-3**
 26020 Via Portola
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

\$829,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
 Santa Rita 3SW of 3rd
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2222

\$945,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 11-1**
 24620 Lower Trail
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

\$989,000 3bd 2.5ba **Su 12-3**
 24778 Guadalupe Street
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2222

\$995,000 3bd 3.5ba **Su 2-4**
 26255 Atherton Drive
 Weathers Real Estate Carmel
 594-4752

\$1,049,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
 Vizcaino 7 SW of Mountain View
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2223

\$1,090,000 4bd 4ba **Sa 2-4**
 25632 Flanders Drive
 John Saar Properties Carmel
 905-5158

\$1,095,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
 25198 Canyon Drive
 The Jones Group Carmel
 238-4758

\$1,150,000 3bd 2ba **Su 1-3**
 Lobos & Valley Way
 David Lyng Real Estate Carmel
 277-7193

\$1,190,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-3**
 3555 Edgfield Place
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2221

\$1,199,000 2bd 3ba **Fr 1-4**
 5 SE Dolores Street & 2ND
 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel
 238-6152

\$1,199,000 2bd 3ba **Sa 1-4**
 5 SE Dolores Street & 2ND
 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel
 238-6152

\$1,199,000 2bd 3ba **Su 12-3**
 5 SE Dolores Street & 2ND
 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel
 238-6152

\$1,275,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-4**
 0 NE corner of Santa Rita & 5th
 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel
 214-2545

\$1,290,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-2**
 Monte Verde 3 SW of 8th Street
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2222

\$1,295,000 3bd 3ba **Fr 10-1 Sa 10:30-3:30**
 Santa Fe 2 NW of 8th
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

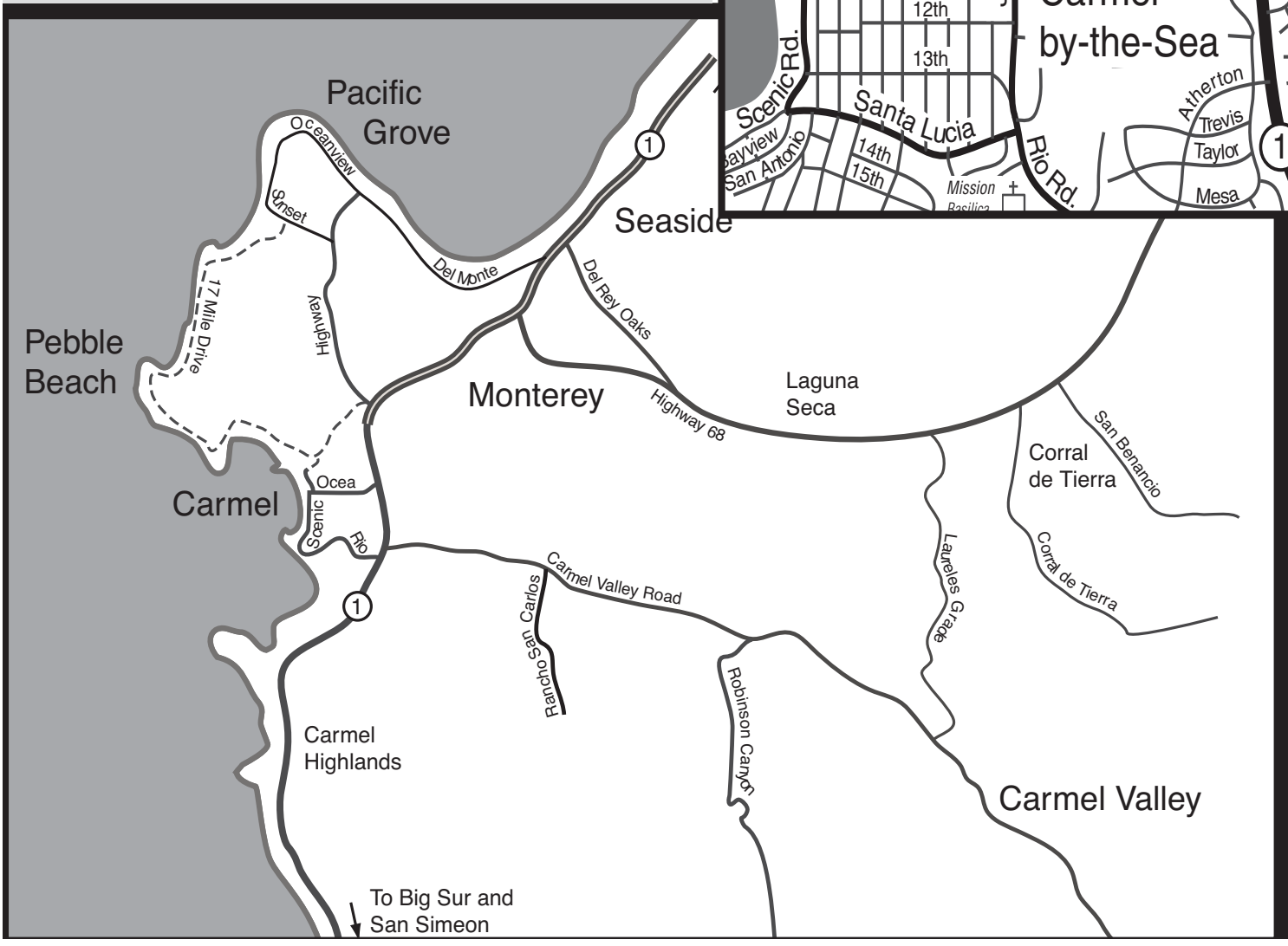
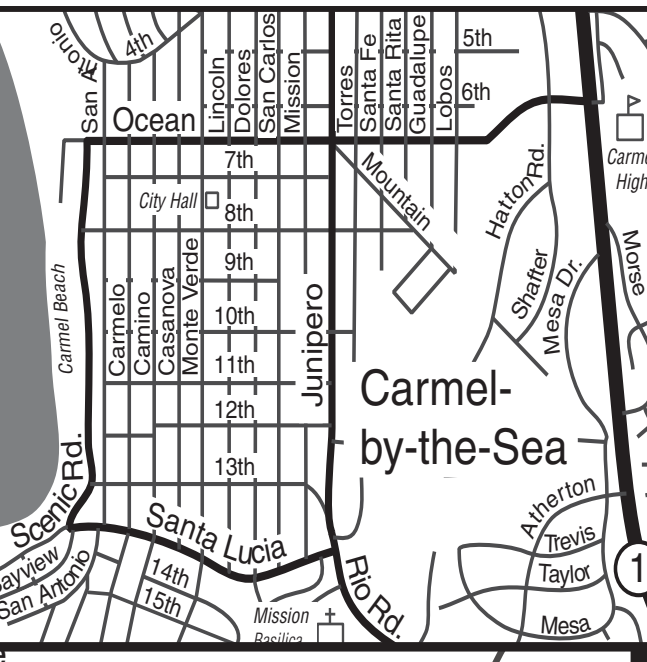
\$1,295,000 3bd 3ba **Su 10-1**
 Santa Fe 2 NW of 8th
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 2:30-4:30**
 MISSION 4 NW OF 2ND
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2222

\$1,298,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 11-4 Su 1-4**
 Santa Rita 4 SW of Ocean
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

\$1,375,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 1-4**
 2655 Walker Avenue
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

This Weekend's
OPEN HOUSES
 February 4 - 5



\$1,698,000 5bd 3.5ba **Sa Su 1-4**
 2 SE N. Casanova & 2nd
 Coldwell Banker Carmel
 650-464-2812

\$1,699,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 2-4**
 2854 Pradera Road
 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel
 236-7251

\$1,749,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-4**
 Dolores 3 SE of 11TH
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2221

\$1,795,000 3bd 2ba **Su 12-2**
 DOLORES 3 SE OF 11TH
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2222

\$1,795,000 5bd 4ba **Sa 1-4**
 3920 Via Mar Monte
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

\$2,595,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-3**
 26442 Carmelo Street
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2222

\$2,795,000 4bd 4ba **Fr Sa 12-3 Su 1-3**
 26426 Carmelo Street
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

\$2,795,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 12-4**
 26230 Dolores Street
 Weathers Real Estate Carmel
 419-4035

\$2,795,000 3bd 2.5ba **Su 11-3**
 26230 Dolores Street
 Weathers Real Estate Carmel
 297-2388

\$2,950,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-5**
 26360 Monte Verde Street
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

\$3,795,000 3bd 2ba **Fr 1-4 Sa 3-5 Su 1-4**
 Torres 3 NW of 8th
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

\$7,750,000 4bd 4.5ba **Sa 1-4**
 26195 Scenic Road
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2222

\$7,800,000 5bd 5ba **Sa 11-1 Sa 2-5 5**
 3 & 4 NE Camino Real & 8th
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

\$7,800,000 5bd 5ba **Su 10:30-12:30 Su 2-**
 3 & 4 NE Camino Real & 8th
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$1,279,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 3-5**
 29190 Fern Canyon
 David Lyng Real Estate Carmel Highlands
 869-2424

\$2,995,000 4bd 5ba **Sa 12-2:30**
 175 Sonoma Lane
 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Highlands
 238-6152

\$2,995,000 4bd 5ba **Su 12-3**
 175 Sonoma Lane
 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Highlands
 238-6152

CARMEL VALLEY

\$210,000 LOT - 7.69 Acres **Sa Su by Appt**
 44175 Carmel Valley Road
 Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley
 236-8572

\$445,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
 71 Southbank Road
 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley
 601-5355

\$479,950 3bd 3ba **Su 1-3**
 20808 Cochagua Road
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Valley
 622-1040

\$550,000 2.7 Acre Lot **Sa Su 10-12**
 31450 Via Las Rosas
 Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley
 236-8572

\$570,000 2bd 2ba **Su 2-4**
 117 Del Mesa
 Keller Williams Realty Carmel Valley
 277-4917

\$575,000 2bd 2ba **Su 12-2**
 96 Del Mesa Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley
 626-2222

\$589,000 2bd 2ba **Su 12-2**
 163 Del Mesa
 Weathers Real Estate Carmel Valley
 595-2060

\$589,000 2bd 2ba **Su 2-4**
 112 Del Mesa
 Keller Williams Realty Carmel Valley
 277-4917

\$595,000 LOT - 14 + Acres **Sa Su by Appt**
 306 Country Club Heights
 Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley
 236-8572

\$615,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
 41 Del Mesa Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley
 626-2222

\$625,000 2bd 2ba **Su 12-2**
 228 Del Mesa
 Keller Williams Realty Carmel Valley
 277-4917

\$687,000 2bd 2ba **Su 12-2**
 274 Del Mesa Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley
 915-2639

\$695,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa Su by Appt**
 25390 Tierra Grande Drive
 Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley
 236-8571

\$695,000 10 AC LOT A **Sa Su 9-10**
 332 El Caminito Road
 Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley
 236-8572

\$699,000 2bd 2ba **Su 2-4**
 248 Del Mesa
 Weathers Real Estate Carmel Valley
 595-2060

\$699,000 3bd 2ba **Sa Su by Appt**
 14 Asloado Drive
 Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley
 236-8572

\$975,000 3bd+den 3ba **Sa 2-4**
 7066 Valley Greens Circle
 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley
 233-2834

\$995,000 3bd 3ba **Su 1-3**
 13329 Middle Canyon Road
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley
 626-2222

\$995,000 4bd 3ba **Sa Su by Appt**
 19 El Caminito Road
 Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley
 236-8572

\$1,090,000 4bd 3.5ba **Sa Su by Appt**
 196 Laurel Drive
 Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley
 236-8572

\$1,095,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 11-1**
 13369 Middle Canyon Road
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley
 626-2222

\$1,150,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 2-4**
 7068 Fairway Place
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley
 626-2222

\$1,295,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 2-4**
 27585 Loma Del Rey
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley
 626-2223

\$1,489,000 2bd 2.5ba+gst.hse. **Sa 1-3**
 10250 Oakshire Drive
 Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley
 595-0535

\$1,950,000 HORSE RANCH - 3 **Sa Su by Appt**
 28000 Selridge Lane
 Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley
 236-8572

\$1,990,000 4bd 3.5ba **Sa Su by Appt**
 12 Oak Meadow Lane
 Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley
 236-8572

\$2,495,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-4**
 27208 Prado Del Sol
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley
 626-2222

\$3,250,000 3bd 2ba **Sa Su by Appt**
 32829 E. Carmel Valley Rd
 Carmel Realty Co. Carmel Valley
 236-8572

\$3,585,000 3bd 3ba+gst.hse **Sa 12-3**
 331 El Caminito
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley
 626-2222

\$3,950,000 5bd 5.5ba **Sa 1-4**
 27217 Prado Del Sol
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley
 626-2221

\$2,995,000 5bd 5.5ba **Sa 12-2**
 100 Via Milpitas
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley
 626-2222

MONTEREY

\$149,000 2bd 1.5ba **Sa 2-4**
 451 Dela Vina Ave. Unit 104
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Monterey
 626-2222

\$425,000 2bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-3**
 70 Forest Ridge Road #20
 Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey
 521-6796



Life Long Peninsula Resident
 Represents Buyers & Sellers
 Specializes in Customer Service

DAVID CRABBE
 831 320 1109
 dcrabbe@comcast.net
 DRE#01306450

Your Realtor with a personal touch
Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

\$1,395,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 2-4**
 Casanova 5 SW of 8th Street
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2222

\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 10-12:30**
 24452 Portola Avenue
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

\$1,395,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 11-2**
 CASANOVA 5 SW OF 8TH STREET
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2222

\$1,450,000 4bd 2ba **Fr 11-3 Sa 2:30-4**
 26234 Camino Real
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

\$1,480,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 1-3**
 25985 Junipero Avenue
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2222

\$1,495,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-4**
 Guadalupe 3 NW of 6th Ave
 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel
 277-3838

\$1,575,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-4**
 Santa Fe 6 Sw of 8th
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

\$1,588,000 2bd 2ba **Su 1-3**
 5 SE Carmelo 12th
 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel
 277-1868

\$1,595,000 3bd 2.5ba **Su 1-3**
 3488 Greenfield Place
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2222

\$1,698,000 5bd 3.5ba **Sa Su 1-4**
 2 SE N Casanova- 2nd Avenue
 Coldwell Banker, Los Altos Downtown Carmel
 650-464-2812

\$1,795,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 1-3**
 9 and DOLORES NW Corner
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2222

\$1,795,000 4bd 3ba **Su 12-2**
 9 and DOLORES NW Corner
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel
 626-2222

\$1,799,000 LOT 6.5 Acres **Sa Su by Appt**
 493 Aguajito Road
 Carmel Realty Co. Carmel
 236-8572

\$1,850,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 10:30-1 Sa Su 2-4**
 26245 Carmelo Street
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

\$1,875,000 3bd 2ba **Sa Su 12-3**
 Mission 2 SW of 13th
 Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel
 622-1040

\$1,900,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
 26250 Inspiration Avenue
 Weathers Real Estate Carmel
 236-4513

\$1,900,000 3bd 2ba **Su 1-3**
 26250 Inspiration Avenue
 Weathers Real Estate Carmel
 236-4513

\$1,995,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 1-4**
 NE Corner 10th and Dolores
 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel
 277-1169

\$2,500,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-3**
 7 NE Camino Real & Ocean
 John Saar Properties Carmel
 236-0814

Carmel reads The Pine Cone



Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Local Experts Worldwide

CARMEL VALLEY

Breathtaking views extend 180 degrees up Carmel Valley, across the mountains of Carmel Valley Ranch Golf Resort, to a peek of the Pacific Ocean to the west. Chef's kitchen, limestone counter tops, hardwood and tile floors, a glorious master-suite and an inviting living room with fireplace and floor to ceiling windows. \$1,525,000

Jacquie Adams 831.277.0971



CARMEL

Fabulous newer, spacious 4BR/3.5BA home, just steps to town and the beach. Ocean views and a peek of The Lodge at Pebble Beach. \$3,995,000

Noel Beutel & Steve Beutel 831.277.1169



PACIFIC GROVE

Unobstructed views and dramatic surf from this 3BR/3BA home. 110 feet of ocean frontage. Fireplace, vaulted red-wood ceilings, sunroom and 2-car garage. \$1,575,000

Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



CARMEL

One of the few Carmel cottages that has retained its original construction from 1938. This little 2BR/1BA charmer has 3 fireplaces & brick patio. Great location. \$995,000

Mark Capito 831.915.9927



CARMEL VALLEY

Enjoy a sunswept pool deck & sweeping views of Stonepine's meadows from this 2BR/2BA home on 3 half levels. \$735,000

Skip Marquard 831.594.0643



OPEN SATURDAY 1-4

25210 Casiano Drive, Monterey/Salinas Highway Located in Laureles Estates on 1 acre is this 3BR/2.5BA home with 2,700 sq. ft. of living. \$665,000

Tina Carpenter & Nick Glaser 831.521.0231



CARMEL

Fabulous 2BR/3BA end unit in private High Meadow Lane. Huge storage area plus bonus room/office. Atrium/solarium and remodeled kitchen. \$649,000

Beth Robinson 831.596.1777



PACIFIC GROVE

One block to Lover's Point is this 2BR/1BA beach tract cottage. Spacious yard, manicured gardens, hardwood floors and new windows. \$619,000

Mark Trapin & Robin Anderson 831.622.4833



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY

Spacious 4BR3.5BA home on 1.88 acres with an updated kitchen, 2 master suites and additional room for a den or study off the great room. \$599,000

Joe Altieri 831.596.9726



CARMEL VALLEY

Warm & inviting 3BR/2BA home in quiet location just steps to Carmel Valley Village and Tularcitos Elementary School in the Carmel Unified School District. \$550,000

Robin Anderson 831.601.6271

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES • sothebyshomes.com/Monterey-Real-Estate
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.9700 • CARMEL RANCHO 831.624.1566 • CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267

Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Sotheby's International Realty® is a registered trademark.



ENGLISH
POLISH
ITALIAN
RUSSIAN

OCEAN VIEWS

Ocean & Golf Views
7304 Sq Ft
3 Levels w/Elevator
4 Car Garage
1.2 Acre lot
\$7,800,000



PEBBLE BEACH · 3191 PALMERO WAY

NEW

Over 4800 sq ft Estate
3 Suites in Main House
2 bed/2 bath Guest
House + 3 Car Garage
Corner Lot w/2 Gates
\$3,750,000



PEBBLE BEACH · 3166 DEL CIERVO RD

NEW

1.3 Acre Lot
Gated Estate
Ocean Views from
future 2nd story
Short Walk to Lodge
Over 2400 sq ft
3 Bed/2 Bath
Extra Water Credits
\$1,745,000



PEBBLE BEACH · 3881 RONDA RD

SOLD

Represented
Buyer & Seller
\$1,775,000



CARMEL · 1ST AVE 2NE OF LOBOS

SOLD

Represented
Buyer & Seller
\$1,800,000



PEBBLE BEACH · 1011 RODEO RD

I SUPPORT



Realtor since 2006

831 402 6189

CARMELCASTLES.COM



PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20112600

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Jolon Road Transfer Station, 52654 Jolon Road, King City, CA 93930; County of Monterey
USA Waste of California, Inc., Delaware, 1001 Fannin, Suite 4000, Houston, TX 77002
This business is conducted by a corporation.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ Linda J. Smith, Vice President & Secretary

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on December 28, 2011

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Original Filing
1/13, 1/20, 1/27, 2/3/12
CNS-2234142#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 13, 20, 27, Feb. 3, 2012. (PC110)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20112593.

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **A.B. DESIGN COMPANY, 3 NE Santa Fe St. at 2nd Ave., Carmel, CA 93921.** Monterey County. **ALESSANDRA BAER, 3 NE Santa Fe St. at 2nd Ave., Carmel, CA 93921.** This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Alessandra Baer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 27, 2011. Publication dates: Jan. 13, 20, 27, Feb. 3, 2012. (PC113)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M115231.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, CELESTE P. GARCIA RUIZ, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name: IRIELLE ANGELIC CHEN
Proposed name: IRIELLE ANGELIC RUIZ

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: Feb. 24, 2012
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
Dept: 14

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Kay T. Kingsley
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Jan. 9, 2012
Clerk: Connie Mazzei
Deputy: Carmen B. Orozco
Publication dates: Jan. 13, 20, 27, Feb. 3, 2012. (PC115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20112565.

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BIG SUR COAST GALLERY, 2150 Main Street, Ste 5, Red Bluff, CA 96080.** Tehama County. **URBAN PARK CONCESSIONAIRES, CA, 2150 MAIN STREET, STE 5, RED BLUFF, CA 96080.** This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Pamela Pitts, Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 19, 2011. Publication dates: Jan. 13, 20, 27, Feb. 3, 2012. (PC116)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20112610

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Alta Painting and Decorating, 1702 Goodwin Street, Seaside, CA 93955; County of Monterey
Lyle Somerton, 1702 Goodwin Street, Seaside, CA 93955
This business is conducted by an individual

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 01/01/2011

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ Lyle Somerton
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on December 30, 2011

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Original Filing
1/13, 1/20, 1/27, 2/3/12
CNS-2238445#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 13, 20, 27, Feb. 3, 2012. (PC114)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M115598.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, LEWIS VEDA MOLINARO, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name: LEWIS VEDA MOLINARO
Proposed name: LEWIS VEDA MOLINARO FOURNIER

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: Feb. 17, 2012
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Thomas W. Willis
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Jan. 3, 2012
Clerk: Connie Mazzei
Deputy: J. Nicholson
Publication dates: Jan. 13, 20, 27, Feb. 3, 2012. (PC117)

T.S. No. MI-216 NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE NOTICE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 4/10/2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On 2/10/2012, at 10:00 AM, Law Office of Jerome A. Yelsky, as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded 04/17/2007 as Inst. No. 2007030581, in book , page , of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of California. Executed by Cheryl Heyermann, a single person Will sell at public auction to highest bidder for cash or cashier's check (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States) At the Main Entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: As per Exhibit "A" attached hereto and made a part hereof. EXHIBIT A All that certain real property situated in the County of Monterey, State of California, described as follows: Unincorporated Area Parcel I: That certain real property located in the unincorporated area of Monterey County, California, described as follows: Lot 191 as shown on the Map of Tract No. 1353, "Santa Lucia Preserve Phase C", filed for record October 24, 2000 in Volume 21 of Maps, "Cities and Towns", at page 20, Official Records of Monterey County, California. Reserving therefrom a non-exclusive easement for driveway and utility purposes over, under, upon and across that portion shown and designated as "Centerline of Proposed Driveway Easement" on Map filed for record October 24, 2000 in volume 21 of "Cities and Towns" at page 20 and by "Declaration of Easements, Covenants, Conditions and Restrictions Re: Common Driveway Easements", recorded November 2, 2000 as Recorder's Series No. 2000072473 of Official Records. Said easement is appurtenant to Lot 193. Also reserving therefrom a non-exclusive easement for private trail easement, emergency and utility ingress and egress over, under, upon and across the openlands, as set forth in the "Trail Easement Addendum" recorded February 12, 2001 as Recorder's Series Number 2001009940 of Official Records. Parcel II: A non-exclusive easement for driveway and utility purposes over, under, upon and across that portion of Lots 187 and 190 as shown and designated as "Centerline of Proposed Driveway Easement" on Map filed for record October 24, 2000 in Volume 21 of "Cities and Towns" at page 20 and by "Declaration of Easements, Covenants, Conditions and Restrictions Re: Common Driveway Easements", recorded November 2, 2000 as Recorder's Series No. 2000072473 of Official Records. Parcel III: A non-exclusive easement for ingress, egress and utility purposes over, under upon and across Mesa Trail, Vasquez Trail, Black Mountain Trail, Long Ridge Trail, Chamisal Pass, Potrero Trail and San Clemente Trail as shown on the Map of Tract No. 1353, "Santa Lucia Preserve Phillie C", filed for record October 24, 2000, in Volume 21 of Maps, "Cities and Towns", at page 20, Official Records of Monterey, California. Parcel IV: A non-exclusive easement for private road and utility purposes over, under, upon and across Potrero Trail, Chamisal Pass and Mesa Trail as

shown on Map filed for record October 20, 2000 in Volume 24 of Survey Maps at page 27. Parcel V: Non-exclusive easements for road and utility purposes as described and established by Easement Grant Deeds recorded September 14, 2000 as Recorder's Series Nos. 2000051665, 2000051666 and 2000051667 of official Records. Parcel VI: A non-exclusive easement for ingress, egress and utilities purposes over, under, upon and across Penon Peak Trail, Ohlone Trace, Vasquez Trail, Refugio Trace, Pronghorn Run, Touche Pass, Black Mountain Trail, San Clemente Trail and Arroyo Sequoia as shown on the Map of Tract No. 1333 "Santa Lucia Preserve Phase B", filed for record on December 7, 1999, in Volume 20 of Maps, "Cities and Towns", at page 33, Official Records of Monterey County, California. Parcel VII: A non-exclusive easement for ingress, egress and utilities purposes over, under and across Rancho San Carlos Road, Chamisal Pass, Vuelo Palomas, Vista Cielo, Wild Turkey Run, Rumsen Trace, Arrowmarker Trace, Garzas Trail, Vasquez Trail, Pronghorn Run and Via Vaquera as shown and designated on the Map of Tract No. 1308, "Santa Lucia Preserve Phase A" filed for record on November 24, 1998, in Volume 20 of Maps, "Cities and Towns", at page 8, Official Records of Monterey County, California and Certificate of Correction recorded September 24, 1999 as Recorder's Series No. 9971340 of Official Records. Parcel VIII: A non-exclusive easement for ingress, egress and public utilities over, under and across that portion of Rancho San Carlo Road from the Northerly boundary of Santa Lucia Preserve Phase A, as said Road is shown and designated on the Map filed November 18, 1998 in the Office of the County Recorder of the County of Monterey, in Volume 22 of Surveys, at page 20 and Certificate of Correction recorded December 4, 1998, as Recorder's Series No. 9885114. Parcel IX: A non-exclusive easement for ingress, egress and utilities purposes over, under and across that portion of Rancho San Carlos Road from the Northerly terminus of Rancho San Carlos Road as shown on Map filed November 18, 1998 in Volume 22 of Surveys, at page 2.0 and Certificate of Correction recorded December 4, 1998, as Recorder's Series No. 9885114, to the intersection with Carmel Valley Road, a County Road. The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 230 Potrero Trail Carmel, CA APN# 239-111-005-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, of any shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$998,962.32 The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located. Date: 1/13/2012 Cherin & Yelsky may be acting as a debt collector attempting to collect a debt. Any information obtained will be used for that purpose. Sale information: 714-573-1965 The Law Office of Jerome A. Yelsky, as Trustee 12100 Wilshire Blvd. #1100 Los Angeles, CA 90025 By Jerome A. Yelsky P916003 1/20, 1/27, 02/03/2012 Publication dates: Jan. 20, 27, Feb. 3, 2012. (PC122)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20120040

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
101 Terra General Engineering, 1011 El Camino Real North, Salinas, CA 93907. County of Monterey

Marcos Pinedo Mendoza, 1011 El Camino Real North, Salinas, CA 93907 This business is conducted by an individual
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ Marcos Pinedo Mendoza
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on January 9, 2012.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Original Filing
1/20, 1/27, 2/3, 2/10/12
CNS-2238088#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 20, 27, Feb. 3, 10, 2012. (PC126)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20120040

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
101 Terra General Engineering, 1011 El Camino Real North, Salinas, CA 93907. County of Monterey

Marcos Pinedo Mendoza, 1011 El Camino Real North, Salinas, CA 93907 This business is conducted by an individual
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ Marcos Pinedo Mendoza
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on January 9, 2012.

NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Original Filing
1/20, 1/27, 2/3, 2/10/12
CNS-2238088#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Jan. 20, 27, Feb. 3, 10, 2012. (PC126)

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

Reserve your space NOW in the
AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am
section to be published on:
February 10, 2012

To make your space reservation ~ call now!
Joann (831) 274-8655 • Jung (831) 274-8646
Vanessa (831) 274-8652
Phyllis (831) 274-8661 • Scott (831) 274-8654



JAMAL NOORZOY

Top Producer in Listing and Sales since 2001
THIRD GENERATION
PEBBLE BEACH RESIDENT & REALTOR

Pebble Beach



Luxurious yet cozy

this grand Mediterranean enjoys a panorama of ocean and Pt. Lobos views. \$8,900,000



Cape Cod estate

blends traditional architecture & style with panoramic ocean views. \$6,495,000



Close to the Lodge

& 16th tee this traditional estate is the picture of the perfect Pebble Beach estate. \$5,500,000



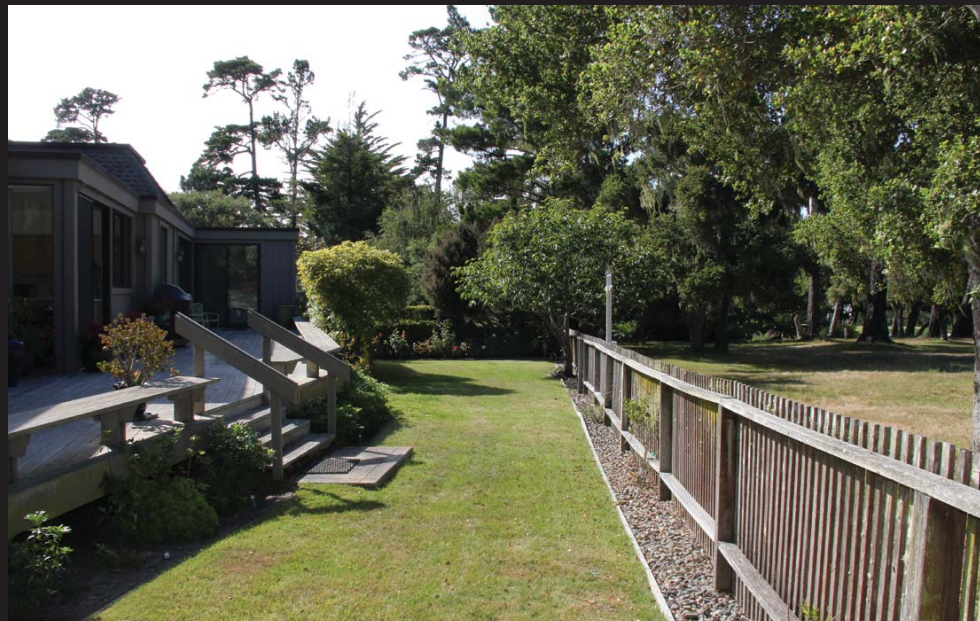
"Great Point"

is a remarkable setting of land & home with views from Pt. Lobos to Cypress Pt. \$5,100,000



Frontline on the Shore Course

with stunning unobstructed ocean views. \$5,495,000



The Dunes 6th Fairway

is just out your backdoor. \$1,695,000

OPEN HOUSES

From page 12RE

MONTEREY			
\$439,500	3bd 1.5ba	Sa 12-2	871 Terry Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte
\$449,500	2bd 3ba	Sa 1-4	#3 Mountain Shadows Lane Alain Pinel Realtors
\$475,000	2bd 1.5ba	Sa 2-4	162 Mar Vista The Jones Group
\$529,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4	400 Mar Vista Drive #7 Alain Pinel Realtors
\$560,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4	2 Stratford Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte
\$650,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-4	1340 Josselyn Canyon Road Sotheby's Int'l RE
\$720,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3	1701 Hoffman Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte
\$749,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 11-4 Su 2-4	1611 Hoffman Avenue Alain Pinel Realtors
\$795,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4	1 Surf Way #125 Keller Williams Realty

MONTEREY/SALINAS HIGHWAY			
\$924,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3	28 Cuesta Vista Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte
\$309,000	3bd 2ba	Fri Sa 1-3	17555 Sugarmill Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte
\$425,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 1-3	25351 Boots Road #4 David Lyng Real Estate
\$665,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4	25210 Casiano Dr Sotheby's Int'l RE
\$899,000	4bd 3ba	Su 2-4	23720 SPECTACULAR BID LANE Coldwell Banker Del Monte
\$3,750,000	5bd 6ba	Sa 2-4	7652 Mills Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE
\$4,495,000	6bd 9ba	Sa 2-4	7820 Monterra Oaks Road Sotheby's Int'l RE

PACIFIC GROVE			
\$129,940	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3	826 Balboa Avenue J.R. Rouse Real Estate
\$449,000	3bd 2ba	Su 12-2	901 Sinex Avenue The Jones Group

\$455,000	2bd 1.5ba	Sa 1-3	512 Willow Street Pacific Grove The Jones Group
\$469,900	2bd 1ba	Sa 1-3	230 Sinex Avenue Pacific Grove The Jones Group
\$475,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 1-3	782 Junipero Avenue Pacific Grove Keller Williams Realty
\$475,000	2bd 1ba	Su 1-3	782 Junipero Avenue Pacific Grove Keller Williams Realty
\$545,000	2bd 1.5ba	Sa 11-1	585 Ocean View Blvd. # 5 Pacific Grove J.R. Rouse Real Estate
\$545,000	2bd 1.5ba	Sa 1-4	585 Ocean View Blvd. # 5 Pacific Grove J.R. Rouse Real Estate
\$545,000	2bd 1.5ba	Su 11-4	585 Ocean View Blvd. # 5 Pacific Grove J.R. Rouse Real Estate
\$556,000	4bd 2ba	Sa 2-4	1239 Presidio Blvd. Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte
\$556,000	4bd 2ba	Su 12-2:30	1239 Presidio Blvd. Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte
\$575,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3	2910 Ransford Avenue Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte
\$575,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3	2910 Ransford Avenue Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte

\$729,000	3bd 2ba	Su 12-2	1326 Miles Avenue Pacific Grove The Jones Group
\$729,000	3bd 2ba	Fri 12-3 Sa 2-4 Su 1-3	220 Walnut Pacific Grove Bratty & Bluhm Real Estate
\$739,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 11:30-1:30	316 14th Street Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte
\$749,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3	1003 Egan Avenue Pacific Grove The Jones Group
\$749,000	3bd 2ba	Fri 1-3	1003 Egan Avenue Pacific Grove The Jones Group
\$750,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4	1134 Crest Avenue Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte
\$799,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4	1227 Shell Avenue Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte
\$849,000	3bd 3ba	Fri 1-4	1035 Egan Avenue Pacific Grove J.R. Rouse Real Estate
\$849,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-4	1035 Egan Avenue Pacific Grove J.R. Rouse Real Estate
\$849,000	3bd 3ba	Su 1-4	1035 Egan Avenue Pacific Grove J.R. Rouse Real Estate
\$885,000	3bd 3.5ba	Su 11-1	710 Lobos Avenue Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte
\$1,299,400	3bd 2.5ba	Fri 1-3	826 Balboa Avenue Pacific Grove J.R. Rouse Real Estate
\$1,399,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4	106 7th Street Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte
\$1,399,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4	106 7th Street Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte
\$3,295,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa 12-4:30	1349 Pico Avenue Pacific Grove Alain Pinel Realtors

www.marybellproperties.com



Mary Bell
Broker/Associate
831.626.2232

OPEN SATURDAY 1 – 3
Vizcaino, 7 SW Mountain View



“Robin's Nest” is your perfect hideaway. Soaring ceilings, lush gardens, an oversize lot, not far from town. Two bedrooms and two baths, one in its own loft with a glass wall to the outdoors. Overlooking the serene quiet outdoor patio with fireplace and the quiet woods behind, it is a very special property.
\$1,049,000

OPEN SATURDAY 1 – 3
3315 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach

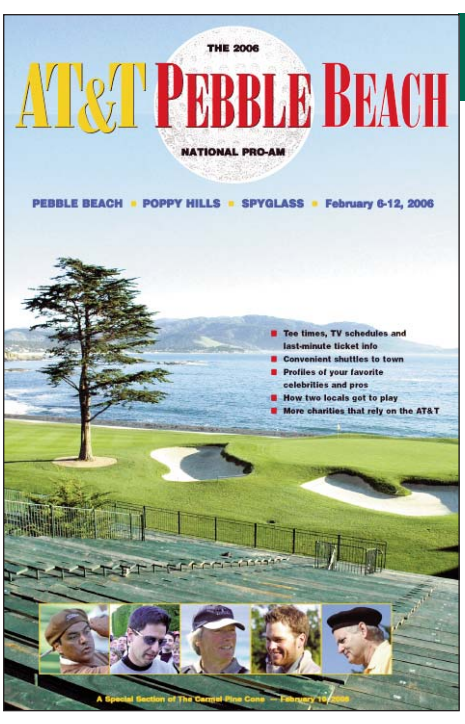


Elegant Pebble Beach home in the center of all that happens. Single level, 6 years young. Hardwood floors, gourmet kitchen, four bedrooms, family room, pool and patio. Golf course and some ocean views. Double car garage, stone exterior. Gated property.
\$4,495,000

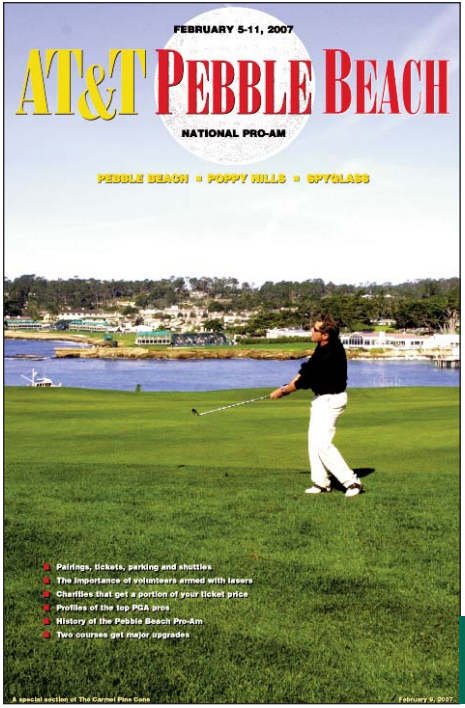
Support Pine cone advertisers. Shop locally.

See MORE HOUSES page 19RE


Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com



Some of our recent AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am special sections —



Winter crowds are on their way again!




DID YOU notice how many tourists were in town for the Christmas and New Year's holidays? Well, just around the corner is the biggest event of the year — the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, which always draws huge crowds and focuses the nation's attention on our glorious coastline. And the most cost-effective way for you to be part of this event, while bringing coveted, upscale customers to your business, is by advertising in The Carmel Pine Cone's Pebble Beach Pro-Am special sections. We print 19,000 copies and distribute 8,900 more to online subscribers every week, which means The Pine Cone has the wide readership that guarantees results! And our low, low prices will surprise you

Don't miss your chance to advertise in one of our most popular editions of the year!

To advertise, contact your Pine Cone sales representative:

Joann Kiehn, (831) 274-8655, joann@carmelpinecone.com	Vanessa Jimenez, (831) 274-8652, vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
Jung Yi (831) 274-8646, jung@carmelpinecone.com	Scott MacDonald (831) 274-8654, scott@carmelpinecone.com
Phyllis Decker (831) 274-8661, phyllis@carmelpinecone.com	



The Carmel Pine Cone
YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Publication date: February 10, 2012

3418 | 17 MILE DRIVE

PEBBLE BEACH

CUSTOM HOME SITE

in Pebble Beach, California

Truly a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity, this extraordinary property is one of 34 properties situated on the legendary Pebble Beach Golf Links. The site consists of 1.1 acres of golf course frontage on the 12th fairway and green. The site commands white water views just steps away from Carmel Beach. The property is located close to the Carmel Gate, providing easy and quick access to the village.

Offered at \$12,000,000

Lot has water rights and legal parcel map.



Karen McDermott
 408.314.2673
 kmcdermo@apr.com
 DRE# 01142492



Square footage and/or acreage information contained herein has been received from seller, existing reports, appraisals, public records and/or other sources deemed reliable. However, neither seller nor listing agent has verified this information. If this information is important to buyer in determining whether to buy or the purchase price, buyer should conduct buyer's own investigation. ©Marketing Designs, Inc. 650.802.0888 marketingdesigns.net Photography by Aircam Photography



The Carmel Pine Cone

YOUR SOURCE FOR NEWS, THE ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

We're so lucky to have such devoted readers ...

- “The Carmel Pine Cone is an informative, well written newspaper. Lots of hard work goes into this fine publication. Keep moving forward!”
- “We love our charming newspaper and the pleasure we get from reading it with our morning coffee every week, hopefully in a cozy cafe in Carmel. Please never stop the paper newspaper.”
- “2011 wasn't great for my family, but I have to let you know that when I turn on the computer on Friday morning or the weekend and see the Pine Cone, I smile.”
- “Thank you for your weekly emails. Even though I've lived in France since 2008, I read the Carmel Pine Cone almost every week as I still have many friends and some family in the area.”
- “I love receiving the Carmel Pine Cone through my email. Thanks for the intriguing and interesting information!”
- “I have been a faithful reader of the Pine Cone (the email version as well as the paper one) ever since we moved to Pebble Beach from Woodside in 2001. You are very informative about whatever happens here. Thank you!”
- “You have a wonderful publication. We read the online edition every week.”
- “Tho' I live 300 miles away and visit the Peninsula only once a year (for the last 35 years), I enjoy your newspaper from the first to the last page every week online and I thank you for that.”
- “Keep up the great reporting! I like reading the truth without the spin unlike other local papers.”
- “As a longtime reader of your paper, I want to thank you for the great job you and your team do in covering the area. And I especially like (agree with) your editorial page.”
- “When in Tucson, I look forward to Friday mornings with great anticipation so I can download the week's edition of the Pine Cone and read it cover to cover. This helps me feel connected to this very special community. When in our beloved Carmel, each Friday morning I jump in our electric car with our golden retriever, Daisy, by my side and race down to Ocean and Mission to get the newest edition. Daisy insists on carrying it in her mouth the entire way home. We have so much to be proud of in Carmel and the Pine Cone sits near the top of the list.”
- “Thanks for the opportunity to read this wonderful little paper. It is much appreciated.”
- “We've been email subscribers to the Pine Cone for a year now, ever since we bought a house in Carmel (we still live in Minnesota but will be retiring in 2 years— can't wait!) I really enjoy reading about our future home town.”
- “I'm not asking that this be published, but I want to offer my thanks to you for the insights, intelligence and objectivity offered in your paper. What a contrast to most publications out there.”
- “How refreshing to have direct, truthful, no nonsense editorials. Unfortunately, this style of writing has been lost in our feel good society. Keep at it.”
- “I get The Pine Cone every week and enjoy it more than you can know. What a wonderful paper you have. I read every word!”
- “I just wanted to let you know how truly outstanding The Pine Cone is. The writing equals, if not exceeds, top-notch national papers. You and your staff should be proud. I know I've told you before how great I think The Pine Cone is, but it really is a terrific paper.”
- “Thank you for providing balanced and researched reporting and upbeat articles. I hope we have The Pine Cone around for many years to come. If it gets down to it, I would pay for the subscription to keep the paper viable.”
- “We poll our ticket-buyers as to where they hear about our concerts. You might be surprised to learn how many of them mention The Pine Cone. Thanks!”
- “Thanks for the consistently great job you do with your newspaper. I regularly read several newspapers from around the country and yours has the best editorial integrity — bar none. Keep up the good work!”
- “I look forward to The Pine Cone more than you will ever know.”



“It's fun to come to work when people think you're so good”

— *unsolicited reader comments*

19,000 copies in print • 9,000 subscribers online • 98 years of serving the community

SAC

From page 5A

"The importance of the emergency assistance team is when big things are going on, citizens would have to take the place of deputies on the street," said Balestreri, whose father, Ted, is co-owner of the Cannery Row Company. SEAT volunteers often conduct traffic and crowd control at events like the Monterey County Fair and parades, as well as during natural disasters, emergencies and searches for missing people. They can serve as security for the sheriff's command posts and aid other law-enforcement agencies as needed.

"We're always looking for good people to help," he said. According to volunteer Cmdr. Phil Nash, who heads SEAT, candidates must be at least

18 years old and able bodied, possess a valid driver's license, have no felony convictions and be able to pass a background check by the sheriff's office. They must have the ability to respond on short notice and must be certified in first aid and CPR. In addition, they have to have training in federal law enforcement, military police work or corrections, or complete the police officers' arrest and firearms course. SEAT is therefore an good volunteer outlet for retired cops, as well as those who attended police academies but ended up in other career fields. (Anyone interested in volunteering for SEAT should contact Nash directly at (831) 901-9796.)

Balestreri is eager to see what the revamped SAC and its members, who number around 140 and will hopefully grow, can accomplish. Membership in SAC is open to anyone who hasn't been convicted of a felony or other serious crime, and Balestreri said the dues structure is under review, too,

but should be solidified soon. With very little overhead, the money provided by members goes straight to benefit law enforcement efforts in the county.

"I'm excited," he said. "I came at an exciting time."

To learn more, visit the new website at www.sheriffadvisorycouncil.org.

OPEN FRI 12-3, SAT 2-4 & SUN 1-3



220 Walnut, Pacific Grove
Craftsman, Quality Construction
3 Bed / 2 Bath 1460 SqFt.
Walk to beach and town.
All rooms on one level.
\$729,000

Marilyn Vassallo, PhD
REALTOR - Data Analyst
831-372-8634
www.BrattyandBluhm.com

PACIFIC GROVE

- | | |
|---|--|
| \$1,299,400 3bd 2.5ba
826 Balboa Avenue
J.R. Rouse Real Estate | Fri 1-3
Pacific Grove
594-8363 |
| \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba
106 7th Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 2-4
Pacific Grove
626-2222 |
| \$1,399,000 3bd 2ba
106 7th Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 2-4
Pacific Grove
626-2222 |
| \$3,295,000 4bd 3.5ba
1349 Pico Avenue
Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa 12-4:30
Pacific Grove
622-1040 |

PEBBLE BEACH

- | | |
|---|--|
| \$575,000 3bd 3ba
85 Ocean Pines Lane
John Saar Properties | Sa 12-2
Pebble Beach
747-7618 |
| \$629,900 3bd 2ba
1130 WILDCAT CANYON ROAD
Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 1-3
Pebble Beach
626-2226 |
| \$699,000 3bd 3ba
3097 Sloat Road
David Lyng Real Estate | Su 1-4
Pebble Beach
402-6008 |
| \$750,000 3bd 2.5ba
1095 Mariner's Way
Keller Williams Realty | Sa 1:30-3:30
Pebble Beach
596-0027 |
| \$789,000 2bd 2ba
3062 Lopez Road
Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 12-3
Pebble Beach
626-2222 |
| \$849,900 3bd 2ba
1155 Lookout Road
John Saar Properties | Sa 2:30-4:30 Su 1-4
Pebble Beach
420-8000 |
| \$995,000 3bd 3ba
3039 Strawberry Hill Road
John Saar Properties | Sa 1-4
Pebble Beach
277-4899 |
| \$1,195,000 4bd 4ba
3059 Aztec Road
Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 1-3
Pebble Beach
626-2223 |
| \$1,195,000 3bd 2ba
3010 Whalers Way
Alain Pinel Realtors | Fr 1-4 Sa 11-5
Pebble Beach
622-1040 |
| \$1,295,000 3bd 2ba
1268 Viscaino Road
Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa 1-4
Pebble Beach
622-1040 |
| \$1,699,000 4bd 3.5ba
1017 SAN CARLOS ROAD
Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 12-2
Pebble Beach
626-2221 |
| \$1,750,000 2bd 3ba
2964 Quarry Road
Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa Su 2-4
Pebble Beach
622-1040 |

- | | |
|---|---|
| \$2,150,000 4bd 4.5ba
1086 Trappers Trail
Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa 1-4
Pebble Beach
622-1040 |
| \$2,499,000 3bd 5ba
1003 Rodeo Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 1-3
Pebble Beach
915-7256 |
| \$2,695,000 2bd 3ba
4031 Sunridge Road
Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa 1-4 Su 11-2
Pebble Beach
622-1040 |
| \$3,200,000 4bd 4.5ba
1552 Viscaino
Sotheby's Int'l RE | Sa 2-4 Su 12-2
Pebble Beach
521-9118 |
| \$3,250,000 4bd 4ba
3301 17 Mile Dr. #17
Carmel Realty Co. | Su 2-4
Pebble Beach
809-1542 |
| \$3,495,000 4bd 4.5ba
1136 Porque Lane
Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 1-3:30
Pebble Beach
626-2223 |
| \$4,125,000 3bd 2.5ba
1651 Crespi Lane
Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Su 1-3
Pebble Beach
626-2223 |
| \$4,495,000 4bd 5.5ba
3351 17 Mile Drive
Coldwell Banker Del Monte | Sa 1-3
Pebble Beach
626-2223 |
| \$8,900,000 5bd 4+ba
3255 MaComber Drive
Alain Pinel Realtors | Sa 2-5
Pebble Beach
622-1040 |

SALINAS

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| \$380,275 4bd 2ba
18455 Meadow Ridge Road
J.R. Rouse Real Estate | Sa 1-4
Salinas
594-8363 |
|---|--------------------------------------|

SEASIDE

- | | |
|---|--|
| \$975,000 3bd 3ba
2 Fairway Drive
Alain Pinel Realtors | Fr 2-4:30 Sa 1-4
Seaside
622-1040 |
| \$975,000 3bd 3ba
2 Fairway Drive
Alain Pinel Realtors | Su 12-3
Seaside
622-1040 |

SOUTH SALINAS

- | | |
|---|--|
| \$568,000 4bd 3ba
1022 Kenfield Drive
Alain Pinel Realtors | Su 12-2:30
South Salinas
622-1040 |
|---|--|

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

A.G. DAVI

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Managing Monterey County investment properties for 3 generations!

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Representing nearly 1 million square feet!
Proactive and efficient, A.G. Davi has earned an excellent reputation for providing professional, cost-effective property management services.

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Representing nearly 1000 doors throughout the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley, Marina & Salinas.

VACATION RENTALS

"A.G. Davi Real Estate & Property Management has the premiere selection of private estate rentals on the Monterey Peninsula." *Town & Country Magazine*

Call Anthony Davi Jr. (831) 601-3284

WWW.AGDAVI.COM

Pine Cone Prestige Real Estate Classifieds

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Carmel Condo

OWNER SALE, 2 bdrm./2 ba., forest beauty, close to all! \$599,000. (831) 624-1348, (805) 712-6058 **2/24**

Commercial for Rent

AVAILABLE DOWNTOWN CARMEL. 1,175 SQ.FT. OCEAN VIEWS. \$2.25/sq.ft. Contact Scott or Allison at Carmel Realty: (831) 622-1000 **2/17**

Condo For Rent

Beautifully renovated 1/1 condo, 1k sq. ft, 55+ @ Del Mesa, incl. amenities galore & all utilities \$1,800, sm. pet ok, 831.383.3398 **2/3**

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL - furnished rentals. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 659-8230 **TF**

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 **TF**

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See www.firstcarmelbeachcottage.com **TF**

MONTEREY - Elegant Monterey Estate. Lovely gardens on 1/2 acre, 60' plasma, jacuzzi. 3bd/2ba. Peace and quiet. Occasional home exchange with similar property in special location. Write P.O. Box 1107, Carmel CA 93921. **2/10**

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management



ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com



Property Management is our only Business...
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes
Exceptional Rental Properties
Long Term or Monthly Rentals
Furnished or Unfurnished



RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals
Special Events | Real Estate Sales

Please Call One of Our Experts
831.622.1000
Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online
www.carmelrealtycompany.com



SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.
Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Company

Exceeding Your Expectations of Sales and Management Since 1954

- ❖ Real Estate Sales
- ❖ Vacation Homes
- ❖ Unfurnished Rental Homes
- ❖ Apartment Buildings
- ❖ Commercial Property

(831) 624-3846
www.sancarlosagency.com
Email: info@sancarlosagency.com

Thinking of renting your house for the AT&T Pro Am this year?

Post it in the Carmel Pine Cone Classifieds.

Call (831) 274-8652
or email:
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

Presents

californiamoves.com



BIG SUR, OCEANFRONT home on 10+ acres with hand-carved Dragon staircase, stone fireplace, stained glass, and caretaker's cottage. **\$3,995,000.**



CARMEL HIGHLANDS VIEWS! Gorgeous ocean and white-water view lot. Installed and approved well septic system. Three miles from Rio Rd. **\$799,995.**



CARMEL HIGHLANDS, CHARMING 3BR/ 3BA ocean-view Cape Cod offering relaxed as well as refined living. Custom-built with exquisite taste. **\$1,895,000.**



CARMEL, UPDATED 3BR/ 2BA home featuring bamboo laminate floors, fireplace, fresh interior paint, crown molding and light fixtures. **\$735,500.**



CARMEL, SERENE setting in a convenient neighborhood. Immaculate 4BR/ 4BA remodeled and updated home ready to move into. **\$899,000.**



CARMEL, SUNSET VIEWS from this 4BR/ 2.5BA impeccably maintained home on a quiet cul-de-sac. Living room with fireplace. Wonderful view deck. **\$998,000.**

Styish Mini Compound



Carmel-by-the-Sea
\$798,000

Remodeled with a nod to sophistication, this 3BR/ 2BA, single-level home offers hardwood floors, Carrara Marble countered kitchen, open-beamed ceilings, cozy fireplace, spacious patios with adjacent artist's studio and yes, even air-conditioning. Sited in the convenient Northeast quadrant of Carmel by the Sea you simply must see, and experience this!



We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory."
Visit our website: www.CAmoves.com for photos and details of open house properties.



CARMEL, RELAX and restore yourself after a busy week in this sweet little hideaway in the middle of town. Wonderful stone fireplace. **\$1,049,000.**



CARMEL, CORNER hideaway features 1900 sq. ft., 4BR/ 3BA, vaulted ceilings, French doors, private patio and a deck with hot tub. **\$1,795,000.**



CARMEL, SPECIAL 3BR/ 2BA, 1800+ sq.ft. single-level cottage offers wood and tile floors, granite kitchen, 2 fireplaces and 3 patios. **\$1,295,000.**



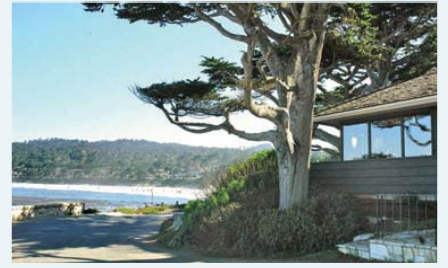
CARMEL, TOP-QUALITY 3BR/ 3.5BA home featuring a study, gourmet country kitchen, beamed ceilings, plank floors and 2 fireplaces. **\$3,795,000.**



CARMEL POINT 3BR/ 3BA home located on a corner lot. Tremendous potential in a beautiful neighborhood. Minutes from Carmel River State Beach. **\$1,750,000.**



CARMEL, UNIQUE 3BR/ 2.5BA Scenic Road home! Features a large ocean-view gourmet kitchen, 3BR/ 2.5BA, limestone decks and a gated entry. **\$6,950,000.**



CARMEL, SENSATIONAL 220 degree views. Start building the home of your dreams on this magnificent 7,100 sq. ft. parcel. Incomparable! **\$7,750,000.**



CARMEL, 3 STORY remodeled 4BR/ 4.5BA vintage Scenic Road home on a huge street to street parcel. Romantic Carmel stone guesthouse. **\$7,900,000.**



CARMEL, ICONIC. Coveted Craftsman. Grand in scale. Embraces perfection. 3BR/ 4.5BA. 4,300 sq. ft. Just Steps to the beach. **\$7,995,000.**



PEBBLE BEACH, 17 MILE DRIVE 3BR/ 3BA, 3100 sq. ft. single-level home accented with hardwood floors, and spectacular tree-top views. **\$1,995,000.**



PEBBLE BEACH, LUXURY 5BR/ 5+BA home on 1 acre featuring a 5-car garage, swimming pool and guest quarters. Gated property. Landscaped grounds. **\$2,500,000.**



PEBBLE BEACH, UPGRADED 3BR/ 2.5BA light & bright home. High ceilings, chef's kitchen, expansive garden windows and a 3-bay, 3-car garage. **\$4,125,000.**

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
831.626.2223

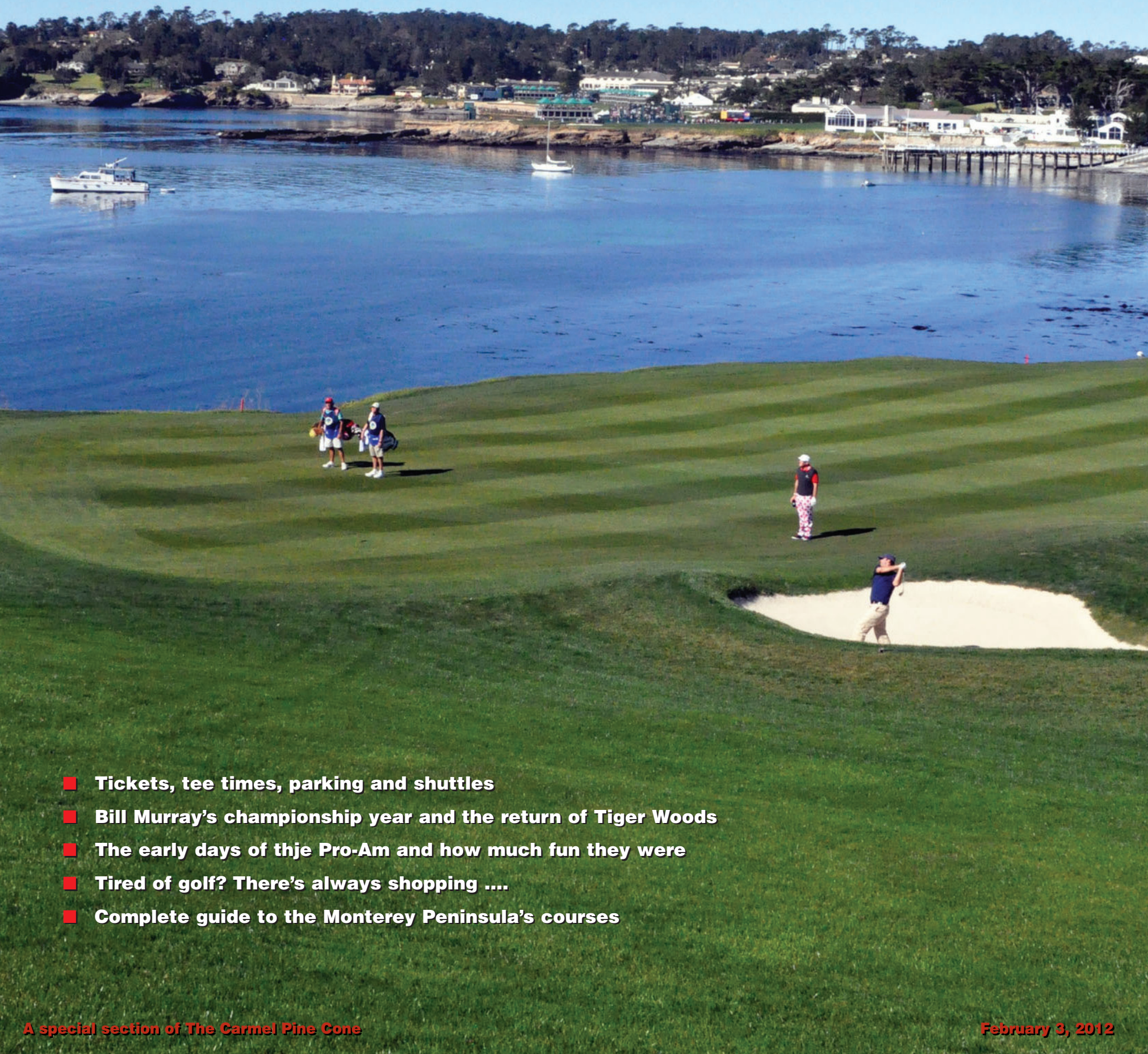


FEBRUARY 6 - 12, 2012

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

NATIONAL PRO-AM

PEBBLE BEACH ■ MPCC ■ SPYGLASS



- **Tickets, tee times, parking and shuttles**
- **Bill Murray's championship year and the return of Tiger Woods**
- **The early days of thje Pro-Am and how much fun they were**
- **Tired of golf? There's always shopping**
- **Complete guide to the Monterey Peninsula's courses**



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PEBBLE BEACH



5 beds, 6.5 baths | \$17,500,000 | www.CasaRobro.com



4 beds, 6+ baths | \$15,600,000 | www.CrespiPebbleBeach.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths | Price Upon Request | www.4WindsOfHeaven.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$12,750,000 | www.3371SeventeenMileDrive.com



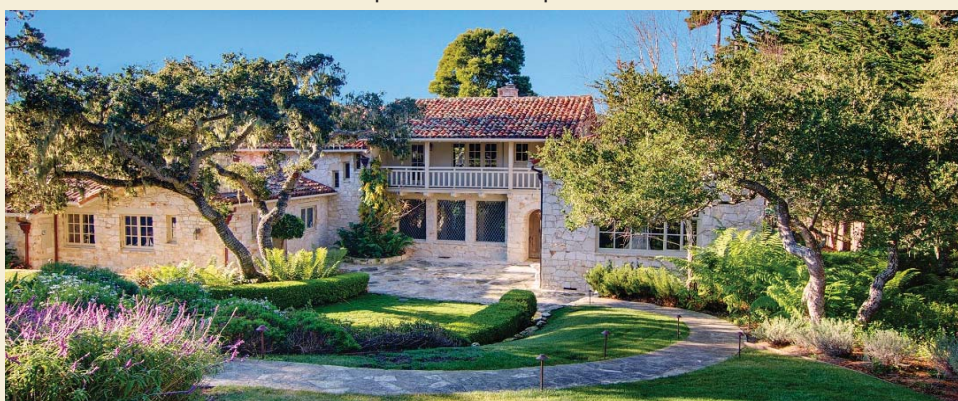
4 beds, 5+ baths | \$8,950,000 | www.1601Sonado.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$5,250,000 | www.978Coral.com



5 beds, 8+ baths | \$5,250,000 | www.1223PortolaRoad.com



7 beds, 6.5 baths | \$4,999,000 | www.1456Riata.com



3 beds, 3 baths | \$4,500,000 | www.1036Rodeo.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,950,000 | www.990Coral.com

DANA BAMBACE
EDDY & ROBERTA BENNETT
SARAH BOUCHIER
PETER BUTLER
MIKE CANNING
KENT & LAURA CIUCCI
LISA TALLEY DEAN

MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
CHERYL HEYERMANN
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES
LYNN KNOOP
STEVE LAVAUTE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
LINDA MILLER

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
TERRY PERSHALL
CHRIS PRYOR
SANDY SCOTT
DOUG STEINY
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Nearly 100 Years



REAL ESTATE SALES | VACATION AND LONG TERM RENTALS | SPECIAL EVENTS



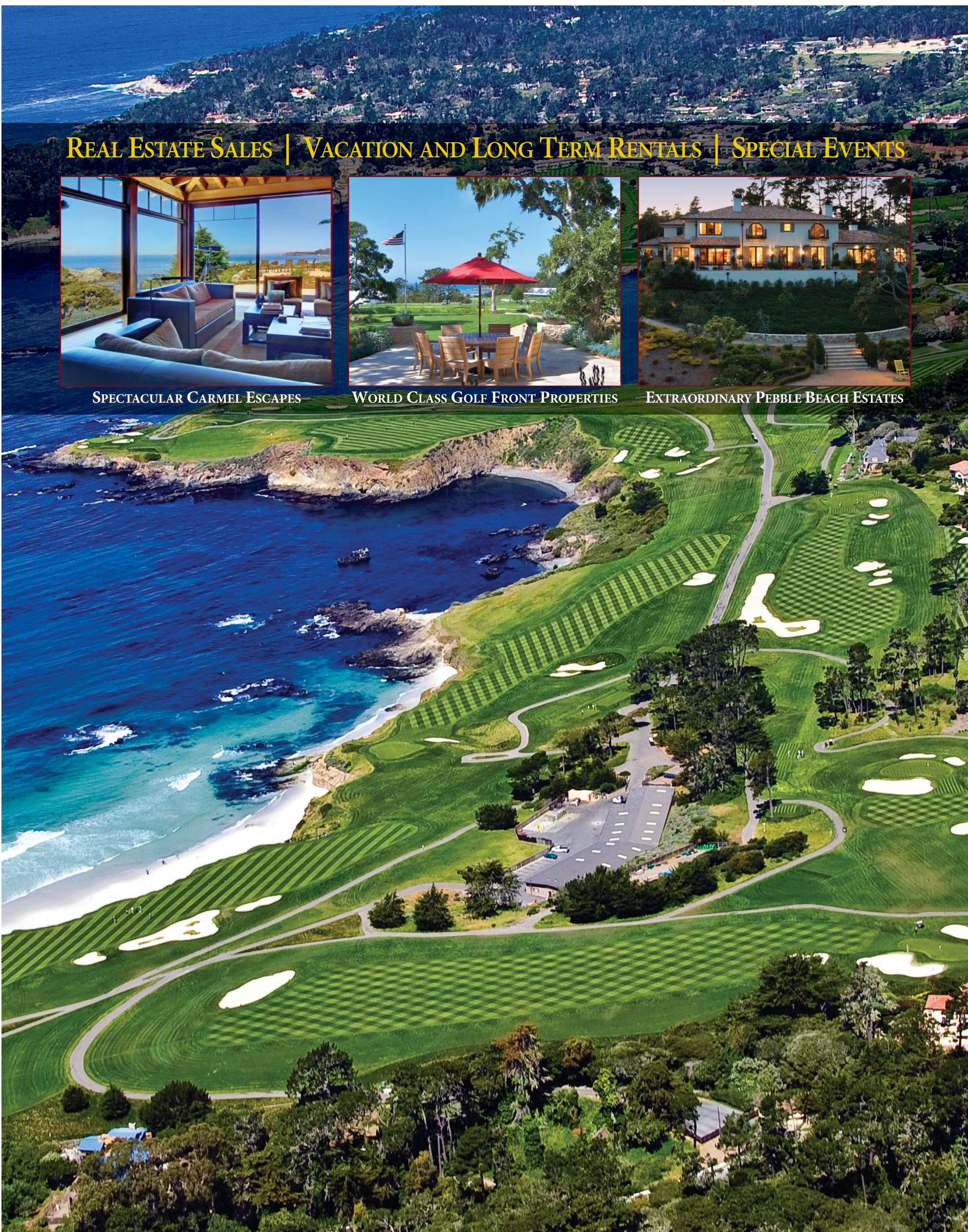
SPECTACULAR CARMEL ESCAPES



WORLD CLASS GOLF FRONT PROPERTIES



EXTRAORDINARY PEBBLE BEACH ESTATES



CARMEL | PEBBLE BEACH | MONTEREY PENINSULA



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Nearly 100 Years





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



3 beds, 4.5 baths | \$19,200,000 | www.TheButterflyHouseInCarmel.com



3 beds, 3+ baths | \$13,500,000 | www.169Spindrift.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$11,500,000 | www.ScenicCarmelPoint.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$11,500,000 | www.14Spindrift.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$7,250,000 | www.10BlackMountainTrail.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$5,495,000 | www.42YankeePoint.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$4,950,000 | www.7MesaTrail.com



4 beds, 5+ baths | \$4,250,000 | www.QuailMeadowsCarmel.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,795,000 | www.26173Dolores.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,975,000 | www.8VistaLadera.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$2,950,000 | www.8630RiverMeadowsRoad.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,600,000 | www.8670RiverMeadowsRd.com

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Nearly 100 Years

2012



SCHEDULE, TICKETS & PARKING

February 6 - 12

■ Pebble Beach Golf Links
(6,816 yards, par 72)

■ MPCC Shore Course
(6,838 yards, par 70)

■ Spyglass Hill Golf Course
(6,858 yards, par 72)

■ Purse: \$6,400,000

■ Winning share: \$1,152,000

■ 2011 Champion: D.A. Points

■ 2011 Pro-Am Winning Team:
D.A. Points and Bill Murray

Saturday, February 4

2 p.m. • Payne Stewart Youth Golf Exhibition
— Pebble Beach Driving Range (free)

Monday, February 6

8 a.m. • Practice rounds — all three courses

Tuesday, February 7 - Charity Day

8 a.m. • Practice rounds — all three courses

1:30 p.m. • Charity Shoot-out — 1st Tee, Pebble Beach Golf Links, featuring the San Francisco 49ers and San Francisco Giants playing holes 1, 2, 3, 17 and 18

3:30 p.m. • The First Tee of Monterey County Youth Golf Clinic — Twin Creeks Golf Course, Salinas

Wednesday, February 8 - Military Day

• Law enforcement, firefighters and military plus one accompanied guest admitted free

8 a.m. • Practice rounds, all three courses

11 a.m. • 3M Celebrity Challenge — Pebble Beach Golf Links. Celebrity amateurs play holes 1, 2, 3, 17 and 18, with prize money donated to player's designated charity



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Fans in the know flock to the footpath connecting the 3rd Green to the 4th Tee for the best chance to get celebrity autographs. George Lopez (above) was happy to oblige during the 2011 pro-am.

Thursday, February 9

8 a.m. • First round — all three courses

TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m. and 5:30-8:30 p.m.

Friday, February 10

8 a.m. • Second round — all three courses

TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m. and 5:30-8:30 p.m.

Saturday, February 11

8 a.m. • Third round — all three courses (cut made after play).

TV coverage: CBS, noon-3 p.m.

Sunday, February 12

7:30 a.m. • Final round — Pebble Beach Golf Links (60 low pros and 25 low teams)

TV coverage: CBS, noon-3:30 p.m.

Ticket Information

Daily Ticket

■ \$20 for practice rounds (Feb. 6, 7 and 8) (\$30 if purchased after Feb. 4). Don't forget that military, firefighters and police officers are admitted free on Feb. 8.

■ \$50 for each tournament round (\$60 if purchased after Feb. 4).

■ Children under 12 admitted free if accompanied by a paid adult.

Season Badge • \$125 (\$150 if purchased after Feb. 4)

■ Entitles holder entrance to the tournament for seven full days at all three courses.

Partners Package • \$350 by Feb. 4 (not available after Feb. 4)

■ Includes: two Season Badges, 2 Golf Caps, 2 Souvenir Programs, 1 Tournament Poster, 1 Sleeve Logo Golf Balls, 1 Special Parking Pass, 1 Coupon good for special discount on AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am logo merchandise purchased at the pro shops during the tournament.

Any Day Ticket Book • \$425 (\$600 after Feb. 4)

■ Each book contains 10 Daily Tickets coupons. Each coupon can be exchanged at the gate on any one day for a daily ticket.

Executive Booster Package • \$2,400 (not available after Feb. 4)

■ Includes: 12 Season Badges, 3 Any-Day Ticket Books (30 daily tickets), 20 Souvenir Programs, 6 Commemorative Gifts, 6 Golf Caps and 2 Weekly Parking Passes inside Pebble Beach.

Where to buy: Online at www.attpbgolf.com or by telephone at (800) 541-9091. Daily tickets will also be

sold at the Carmel shuttle stop in front of Carmel Plaza shopping center, at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce visitors center on San Carlos Street, at the Pacific Grove admission trailer (17 Mile Drive at the P.G. Gate) and at the CSUMB parking area (follow signs from Highway 1 exit to CSUMB, approximately 10 miles north of Pebble Beach). Will Call Monday and Tuesday will be located at the Admissions HQ near the Equestrian Field in Pebble Beach. Wednesday through Sunday it will be at the CSUMB parking area.

Parking: During early practice rounds (Monday and Tuesday), free parking is available inside Pebble Beach. Wednesday and during tournament rounds, complimentary spectator parking is available on the CSUMB campus at the former Fort Ord, about 10 miles north of Pebble Beach on Highway 1, with frequent shuttle buses to deliver spectators to the competition courses, where other shuttle buses will also take them between courses. Handicapped parking is available throughout the practice and tournament rounds inside Pebble Beach.

There are also convenient shuttle buses available from Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey to the pro-am. For details about these shuttles, please see page 26 ATT.

Prohibited items: The following items are specifically prohibited inside the entrance gate of the AT&T Thursday through Sunday of tournament week:

■ Distracting devices or noise-producing, electronic/compressed air, or any other such device.

■ Cameras: video or still capabilities, except media as credentialed or authorized by tournament staff (cameras only allowed during practice round days Monday through Wednesday)

■ Bags, backpacks, food container or cooler or any other carrying device larger than 8-inch-by-8-inch-by-8-inch in its filled capacity

■ Signs, banners or posters (except autograph), of any size

■ Televisions and radios

■ Radios capable of transmitting voice or other signals, except for tournament use or need

■ Alcohol of any form or container, except on site sales or businesses

■ Pets (except service animals)

■ Bicycles

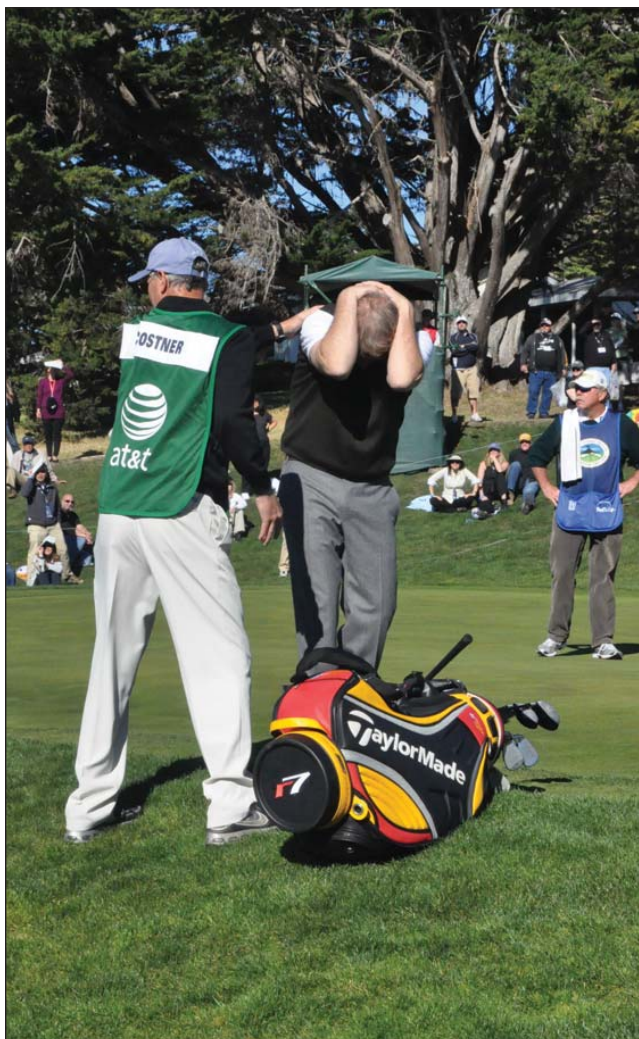
■ Ladders

■ Metal spiked golf shoes

■ Weapons of any sort, even if licensed or permitted

■ Any item deemed potentially injurious, unlawful or dangerous to staff, volunteers or participants as determined in the sole discretion of the PGA Tour, tournament security personnel or law enforcement officials

Exceptions: Plastic water bottles and food capable of fitting into the 8-inch-by-8-inch-by-8-inch container or pockets are acceptable for entry.



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Sometimes spontaneous moments are the best. Here, Hollywood superstar Kevin Costner protects his noggin from an errant shot by Andy Garcia on the 3rd Green at Pebble Beach last year.

2012



THE TOURNAMENT

Murray is in for some competition for the crowd's love

■ 'Caddyshack' star is always a favorite, but now there's Tiger, too

By JAMES RAIA

FOR 20 years, comedian Bill Murray has drawn big crowds at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, with his unscripted antics, silly hats and mismatched golfing attire.

But he's also a good golfer, and Murray's four-day comedy routine along the Pacific Ocean turned serious last year when he and his pro partner, D.A. Points, took the pro-am championship. Points also won the professional title, shooting 15 under par (271) and winning \$1,134,000.

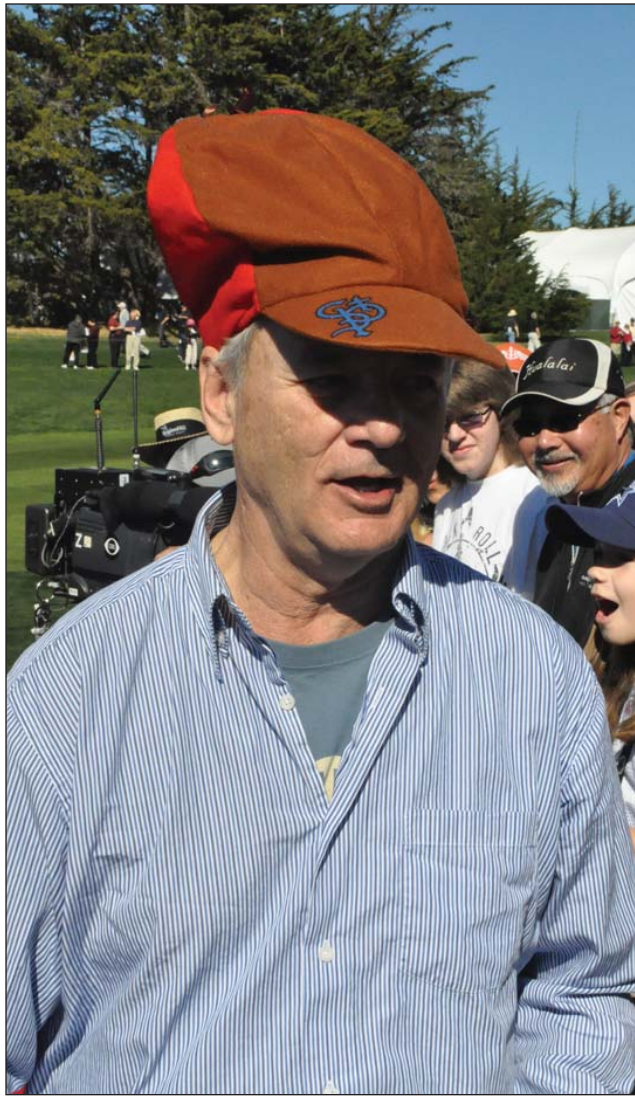
So when Murray and Points are paired again beginning Feb. 9 at Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill and the Shore Course at Monterey Peninsula Country Club, they're sure to have a strong following of celebrity seekers and serious golf fans.

But with Tiger Woods returning to the tournament after an 10-year absence, Murray will have some serious competition when it comes to drawing a gallery. Still the most famous golfer in the world and winner of 71 PGA Tour events, Woods is two years into a rehabilitated career after scandalous revelations about his personal life forced him to take a hiatus.

Although Woods' participation in the AT&T was rumored last November, the world's former No. 1 player and winner of 14 majors, confirmed his entry via a Jan. 9 post on his website. He commented, "Pebble Beach might be the prettiest place on earth."

Yet, the superlatives don't erase the facts. Woods

See FANS page 8 ATT



Bill Murray (left) clowned around like always last year at Pebble Beach, but he also captured the Pro-Am title, along with partner D.A. Points. Tiger Woods (above) had a huge U.S. Open victory at Pebble in 2000, and returns to the Pro-Am tournament this year for the first time since 2002.

America's Favorite Art Gallery

WYLAND GALLERIES

EST 1978



"19th Hole" by Michael Godard



Carmel

Ocean Avenue at Mission Street
(Between Mission and San Carlos)

831-626-6223

1.888.WYLAND1

www.wylandgallerycarmel.com

FEATURING:

Wyland

Lindé

Walfrido

Michael Godard

Richard Daniel

Tracy Taylor

Deborah Valiquet-Myers

Jim Warren

David Wight

Patrick Guyton



SCHEID
VINEYARDS



EXPERIENCE

Our New Carmel-by-the-Sea Tasting Room

TASTE

Our SF Chronicle Double Gold Pinot Noir

ATTEND

Grand Opening Weekend Feb 3-5

Winemakers Dinner at Casanova, Feb 3

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea | 831.626.WINE (9463)

SCHEIDWINES.COM

TIM ALLEN *Properties*



PACIFIC GROVE | *"The Sun Sets...Just For You"*

This knoll-top, 3,000 square foot 3 bedroom, 3 bath, home is an attractive melding of contemporary and comfort accented with staggering ocean views a gourmet's kitchen and a sumptuous 2nd-floor master suite. \$2,895,000



CARMEL | "THE SIGHTS & SOUNDS OF CARMEL"
Ocean-front two bedroom home on Scenic Road. \$4,850,000



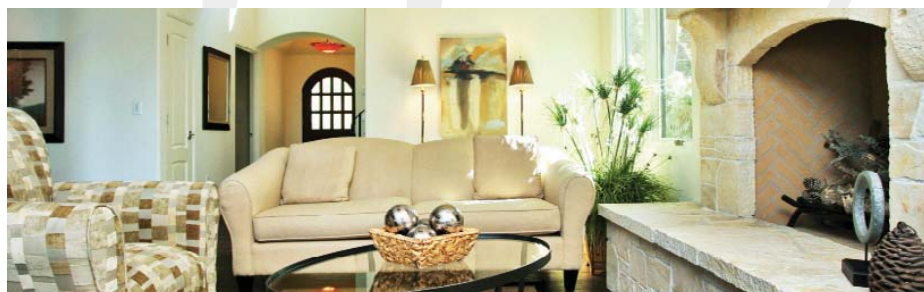
CARMEL | "LIVING THE GOOD LIFE...IN CARMEL"
Oversized lot on Scenic Road with three bedrooms. \$6,950,000



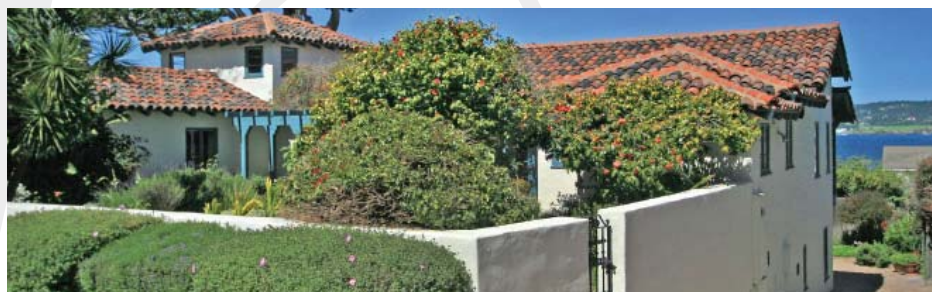
CARMEL HIGHLANDS | "FRONT ROW CENTER"
Ocean-front, new contemporary with five bedrooms. \$7,995,000



PACIFIC GROVE | "ABSOLUTELY SPECTACULAR"
Ocean-front four bedroom stone and bronze home. \$12,900,000



CARMEL | "LIKE NONE OTHER IN ALL OF CARMEL"
New five bedroom with ocean views and guest house. \$4,795,000



CARMEL | "BELLA PALLAZZO ON CARMEL POINT"
Mediterranean on Carmel Point with ocean views. \$4,250,000



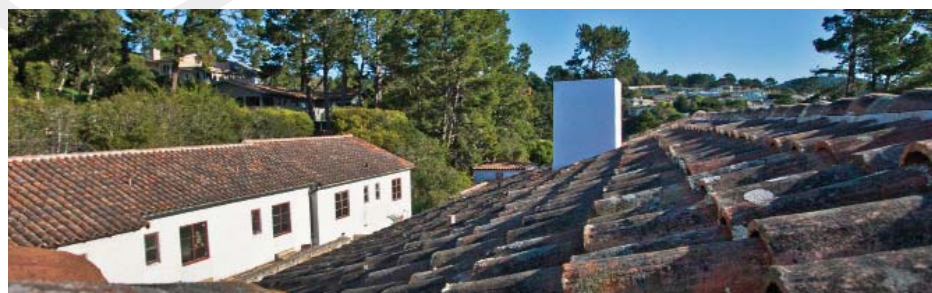
PEBBLE BEACH | "PEBBLE BEACH, EXTRAORDINAIRE"
Six bedroom estate walking distance to The Lodge. \$5,950,000



CARMEL | "SOMEWHERE IN TIME"
'Lilacs & Laughter' charming two bedroom home. \$1,395,000



CARMEL | "CHARM WITH A CAPITAL C"
Remodeled cottage three blocks to downtown Carmel. \$1,749,000

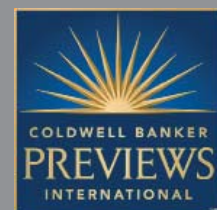


CARMEL | "HACIENDA CANADA DE LA SEGUNDA"
Historical 22,000 sf. property with abundant water. \$6,500,000



Coldwell Banker's Top-Selling Agent for 17 years Running
TIM ALLEN | DRE#00891159 | CELL: 831.214.1990 | WWW.TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

These and other properties actively and discreetly offered for sale. Tim Allen is fortunate to have earned a reputation as one of the premiere agents in the country. This allows him to focus his business on only the best listings and quality properties at the best prices. Visit his website or call him for more information.



2012



THE HISTORY

When the Good Old Days really were

Romantic origins of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

By MIKE HALE

THOSE WITH youth on their side cringe when someone of advancing years waxes poetic about “the good old days.” Yet in the case of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, it’s not difficult to appreciate the romance, nostalgia and simplicity of the event’s infancy.

It began in 1937, with Americans ready to put the Great Depression behind them. The era’s most popular entertainer (and 3-handicapper) Bing Crosby came up with the idea of pairing pro golfers with his amateur buddies and Hollywood cronies for a tournament at Rancho Santa Fe Golf Club near San Diego.

It was a smashing success, until World War II put the tournament on hiatus. In 1947, Monterey civic leaders — in an effort to boost tourism — convinced Crosby to move the tournament to Pebble Beach. They called it the Bing Crosby Pro-Amateur Golf

Championship, but it quickly became known as the Crosby Clambake — part golf tournament, part roving cocktail party, part dawdling walk.

This was before Tiger mania, and before AT&T tossed in its corporate chips. Before million-dollar purses and the pressures of competition sent most of the pros to their rooms before 8 p.m. Before privileged celebrities, CEOs and corporate-sponsored amateurs replaced the merry band of singers, actors, tipplers, raconteurs and club pros that dotted the field during Bing’s era.

Looking back

It’s 1947, and the wounds of World War II are still fresh in the minds of Americans. Soviet dictator Josef Stalin has taken over most of Eastern Europe and threatens to expand his murderous hegemony world wide. And with his spies penetrating high levels of the U.S. government, the House Committee on Un-American Activities collects a file with more than 1 million names of known or suspected

See GOOD DAYS page 20 ATT



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Bing Crosby created the Pebble Beach Pro-Am and reigned over it until his death in 1977. In the 1960s, his autograph was in great demand.

FANS

From page 6 ATT

last played at Pebble Beach in the 2010 U.S. Open, finishing tied for fourth.

A decade earlier, Woods rallied from a seven-stroke deficit to win the AT&T and returned four months later to win the U.S. Open at Pebble Beach by a record 15 strokes. Woods tied for 13th at the AT&T in 2001 and tied for 12th in 2002, his last participation.

Woods’ entry this year will mark his U.S. season debut in what the golfer hopes will begin his return to his former perch at the top of the sport. Although Woods was victorious last December at the Chevron World Golf Challenge, a small field invitational, he hasn’t won on the PGA Tour since Sept. 13, 2009, with his victory in the BMW Championship. Last weekend, he finished Third at the Abu Dhabi Championship after starting the final round tied for the lead.

Woods’ lone pro competitive appearance on the Monterey Peninsula since 2002 underscores a not-so-subtle reminder of his ambivalence toward the AT&T and at least two of the tournament’s former components.

Woods wasn’t fond of Poppy Hills Golf Course, the NCGA layout formerly in the tournament’s rotation. Likewise, Woods didn’t like the tournament’s slow rounds caused by its 180-player pro field, not to mention celebrities who sometimes had trouble reaching the greens or slowed things down by mugging for the crowd.

Known for its smooth and fair greens, MPCC will return for the third straight year as the replacement for Poppy Hills. And two years ago, AT&T pro-am field was cut to 156 pros. Its choice of celebrity players in recent years has also featured more skilled amateurs.

“I’m excited to start my PGA Tour season at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am,” Woods said on his website. “AT&T is a great partner to my foundation, and I’m looking forward to playing in this

event. I haven’t been to this tournament lately, but I have a lot of good memories at Pebble. It will be fun going back.”

Woods will play in the pro-am with Tony Romo, the near scratch golfer and quarterback for the Dallas Cowboys. They played together in the 2009 AT&T National in Washington D.C. Romo played in the AT&T at Pebble Beach last year.

Tournament officials at the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, like any stop on the PGA Tour, welcomed Woods’ announcement he would participate, which immediately boosted ticket sales.

Ollie Nutt, the longtime Monterey Peninsula Foundation CEO who’s now a foundation advisor, noted at the pre-tournament media day in mid-January that ticket sales were up 35 percent from the same time in 2011. Likewise, Nutt added, “If Woods is in the mix [for the lead] on the weekend, we’ll get a bump in the TV ratings, too.”

In recent years, Woods discarded the AT&T for the Dubai Desert Classic Pro-Am. Its dates not only overlap the AT&T, the tournament pays massive appearance fees and has a more lucrative purse. The HSBC Golf Championship in the United Arab Emirates reportedly paid the golfer as much as \$3 million to play.

In addition to Woods and Points, the AT&T field will include former three-time titlist Phil Mickelson as well as former winners Dustin Johnson, Vijay Singh and Arron Oberholser. The \$6.4 million event will also feature nine of the top-10 finishers from last year.



Though he doesn’t play the tournament anymore, Clint Eastwood is still its chairman and a fan favorite. Here he tees off during the 1986 Pro-Am. Just three months later he was elected Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

zen retreat or tudor estate

22 acres | carmel's jacks peak | ocean views

1.7 acres | carmel valley | 6-car garage



www.HeartOfTheMontereyPeninsula.com

\$13,500,000



www.PradoDelSolCarmelValley.com

\$4,495,000

RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER

WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE



partners in real estate | the old fashioned way
rhonda williams 831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076 judy brown tollner
COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY



2012 THE BOSS

Avid golfer with talent for business tapped to run Monterey Peninsula Foundation

By MARY SCHLEY

WHEN AN acquaintance on the Monterey Peninsula Foundation's board of directors asked Steve John if he could recommend any good candidates for the position of CEO of the nonprofit — which organizes the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am every winter and The First Tee Open each summer — John said he knew just the right guy for the job: him.

Turns out he was right. John, a longtime golfer and First Tee Open vice chairman who owned and operated a successful car dealership in Santa Cruz for more than two decades, took over the leadership position of the MPF on Dec. 12, 2011. He's being advised by former CEO Ollie Nutt, while tournament director and MPF President Steve Worthy is leaving the organization to become CEO for another golf-related nonprofit.

"Steve Worthy was moving back to New Orleans, and they had an opening, and I was called by one of the

board members who asked if I knew anyone who would be a good fit for the job," recalled John. "And I said, 'I am.'"

He thought he would be a contender because he had successfully built the Ocean Honda dealership and loves golf.



Steve John

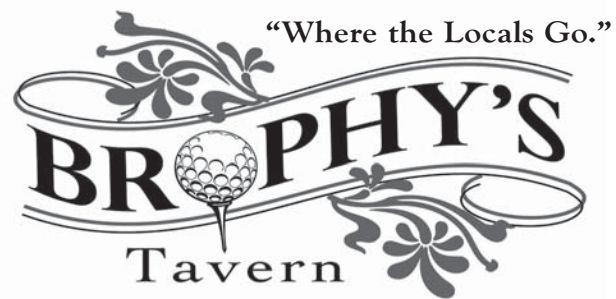
"I built my business in Santa Cruz with a philanthropic approach: We supported the community and the youth and all the environmental things in a way that was genuine, and we were consistent," he said. "I think people recognized that. If you support your community, they're going to support you, and it really worked."

John also noted his "real passion for golf," a sport he's played his whole life.

"Most of the people I've met have been through golf — it's a great sport," he said. "You put golf and charity together, and that's what this tournament is. I feel like I was a good fit, because I

See CEO page 26 ATT

Where Tournament Champs Come to Celebrate!

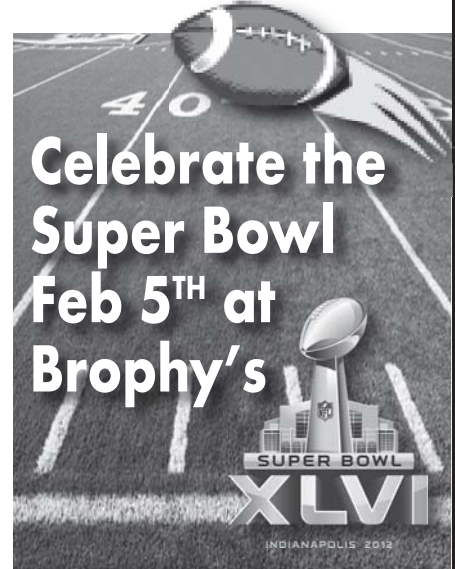


Welcome's AT&T Fans

YOUR PRO AM HOT SPOT IN CARMEL

- Open Daily 12 Noon
- Breakfast Sat & Sun 10am
- Happy Hour Mon-Fri 3-6pm
- Kitchen open 'til 11pm Nightly
- Full Bar
- Premium Beers & Ales
- Local Wines
- Great Food
- Drink Specials

5 HD FLAT SCREENS!



BROPHY'S TAVERN

4th Ave. & San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea

831-624-2476

Katy's Place



Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy's Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy's Place, "A Carmel Tradition."® Our 29th year.



Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living
Travel & Leisure Golf • Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue • California travel guides from nearly all countries.



Voted Best Breakfast



Open everyday 7AM - 2PM

In Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street between 5th and 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921

Tel. (831) 624-0199

2012



THE SCENERY

From high above, photographer captures golf's big picture

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE FINE art of golf course design is illuminated in the photographs of Joann Dost of Pebble Beach, who uses a camera — and at times, a helicopter — to capture large, striking images of the game's most beautiful courses and the landscapes that complement them.

"The coastal golf courses look fantastic on the ground," explained Dost, whose work is on display at Gallery Sur on Sixth Avenue in Carmel. "But they look even more gorgeous and revealing from the air. They really take shape when you see them from a helicopter."

Recognized today as one of the world's most accomplished golf course photographers, Dost had a very different goal in mind when she first set foot on a golf course as a youngster.

"I was the top athlete in whatever I did," said Dost, whose father was an Olympic-caliber speed skater and brother played baseball in the New York Mets organization. "My goal as a kid was to play a pro sport. But they didn't have pro basketball or softball for women back then. So I asked my dad to take me



Joann Dost

to a golf course to see if it was something I wanted to do."

When she was 15, Dost's father took her to a women's professional golf tournament. "I can do that," she decided.

While Dost never became a star, she golfed professionally off and on for eight years and enjoyed a career most players can only dream of. She took golf lessons from Lee Trevino, had several Top 10 finishes during her five years on the Ladies Professional Golf Association tour, shot a low round of 66, and earned a living doing something she loved.

"I was a very good player, but I wasn't a great player," she said. "I fulfilled my dream."

In 1975, Dost first came to the Monterey Peninsula for a tournament. She fell in love with the area and moved here in 1977.

Dost had dabbled in photography for some time. Meeting Ansel Adams and several members of the Weston family only piqued her interest in the medium. "I took some workshops and started to photograph golf for the fun of it," she recalled.

One day in 1981, Clint Eastwood asked Adams if he would be interested in photographing the U.S. Open for a coffee table book. He said he was flattered by the offer, but he didn't know anything about golf. Meanwhile, Adams' personal assistant recommended Dost as a candidate for the job. The legendary photographer spent two hours with Dost looking over her portfolio before recommending her to Eastwood.

"That was the springboard that catapulted me to what I'm doing today," Dost recalled.

She discovered that capturing a good image of a golf course is no small challenge. Not only is camera-friendly light a notoriously fickle commodity on a shady course, but landscaping crews or golfers are a constant presence that only detracts from a perfect image. "When people look at a photograph of a golf course, they want to envision themselves out there — not someone else," suggested Dost, who lists the Pebble Beach and Cypress Point courses as two of her favorites.

Once just another player on the LPGA Tour, Dost has reached the top of her new game, golf photography. She's been showered with awards and praise, her photos grace the walls of the USGA museum and the World Golf Hall of Fame, and at least two past U.S. presidents own copies of her work.

Through photography, she has shared intimate moments with some of the game's greatest players. She celebrated her 50th birthday by playing a round of golf with Arnold Palmer, and she was commissioned to photograph Jack Nicklaus' final Open



She started out as a professional golfer and later became the world's foremost golf course photographer, specializing in stunning images such as this aerial of the 8th Hole at Pebble Beach (top) and a misty, late-afternoon shot of the course's 5th Hole. Gallery Sur in Carmel carries her work.

Championship at St. Andrews in Scotland.

"You meet amazing people, and you go to great places with incredible landscapes," she said. "It's exciting every day I go out there. And I'll enjoy the shots I've taken until the day I die."

While Dost is proud of her accomplishments, she's still aiming for new horizons. In particular, she's hoping to pursue a couple of book projects and photograph the courses of Europe.

"I'm glad I quit playing golf professionally when I did, and went into photography and created a niche of my own," she added. "But if you try and stay where you are, you aren't going to learn or grow. I'm trying to grow my skills every time I go out there as a photographer — just like when I play golf."

Gallery Sur is located on Sixth between Dolores and Lincoln in Carmel. For more information, call (831) 626-2615 or visit www.gallerysur.com.



2012 THE COMMUNITY

A wise man once said, 'Enough golf ... let's go shopping!'

By ELAINE HESSER

SAM SNEAD knew his way around the links, and he once very wisely pointed out that, "You can't go into a shop and buy a good game of golf."

Although that's true, the Monterey Peninsula offers visitors and locals alike during the AT&T tournament a chance to add some great restaurants and unusual shopping to their golf experience. Or to take break from it.

As Great Britain's Princess Anne once said, "Golf seems to me an arduous way to go for a walk. I prefer to take the dogs out." She echoes the sen-

timents of the many dog-loving residents and visitors who will be on hand for the AT&T this year.

For example, Fido and Fluffy can enjoy "Yappy Hour" at Terry's Lounge at the Cypress Inn, schmoozing alongside their owners. Co-owned by Doris Day, the Cypress Inn is a Carmel institution, for humans and for canines.

But truly fashionable dogs will surely start out their day by shopping at Diggidy Dog (Mission Street, SW of Ocean Avenue) for a Tanner and Dash quilted field jacket by designer

See SHOPS next page

Diggidy Dog carries a wide variety of canine accessories, including several display racks of doggie sweaters.



P A T A R E I A S

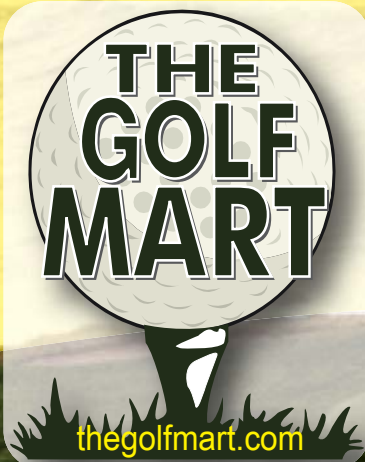


Sterling buckles, exotic leathers, jewelry for men and women

CARMEL Ocean Avenue 831-626-8668

NEW YORK 966 Madison Avenue 212-717-7200

WWW.PATAREIAS.COM

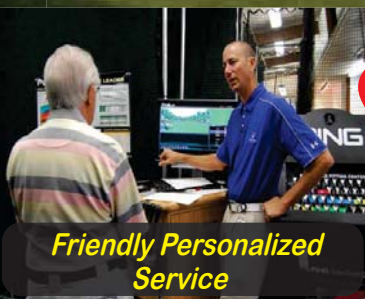


Welcome AT&T Tournament Spectators!

Home Of The 90-Day 100% Satisfaction Guarantee



Largest Selection Of The Top Brands



Friendly Personalized Service



Computerized Club Fitting



Full Service Repair Department

FREE SHIPPING IN THE CONTINENTAL USA

Save Money This Week At The Golf Mart!!

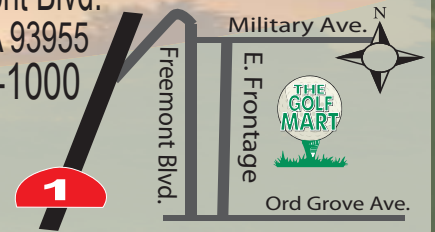
\$15.00 Off

Any Purchase Of **\$50.00** Or More (Expires 02/29/12)

Cannot be applied toward gift card purchase or combined with any other coupon or advertised specials. Due to vendor restrictions we cannot discount select Ping, Titleist, Cobra, Cleveland, TaylorMade or Mizuno products. See store for details.

Seaside Store

Exit 404 (Seaside Fremont Exit)
2040 Fremont Blvd.
Seaside, CA 93955
(831) 583-1000





2012

THE COMMUNITY

SHOPS

From previous page

Marc Rolnic, or perhaps an angora sweater for a “more feminine look,” says manager Chris Kleinsorge.

The store, which has been open for eight years and is owned by Jeff and Napisa Pollock, boasts everything from collars made from African beads, to every girl’s favorite: Chew toys from “Chewy Vuiton” and “Sniffany and Company.”

For the traditionalist pooch, plaid attire is also available. Bigger dogs might be happier sporting a lightweight bow tie.

And what if the infamous “Crosby weather” sets in? Kleinsorge says, they carry “ponchos, including a few packable ones,” along with “real cute slickers for the little dogs.”

Bob Hope, a regular at the tournament from its early years as the Crosby Pro-Am, once said, “If I’m on the course and lightning starts, I get inside fast. If God wants to play through, let him.”

Lee Trevino, the 1972 tournament champion, took a different approach: “If you’re caught on a golf course during a storm and are afraid of lightning, hold up a 1-iron. Not even God can hit a 1-iron.”

That advice seems suspect, particularly since Trevino was struck by lightning on a golf course in 1975.

If it does start to rain, shoppers can dash into Travel Bag Luggage (219

Crossroads Blvd.) where owners Jill and Steve McAlpine have umbrellas, raincoats, hats — and even a portable seat that also is an umbrella.

If it gets chilly, Jill has a new kind of gloves that allow the wearer to operate a smart phone without removing them, thanks to technology-friendly finger and thumb tips.

“Aren’t these great?” she exclaims as she models them.

She also is excited about the line of Scottevest Travel Vests — “Look at all these pockets!”

Indeed, the vest seems to have a pocket for everything, from an iPad, to a wallet and a digital camera.

It seems that people from all walks of life have commented on the game at one time or another — author Harper Lee (“To Kill a Mockingbird”) said, “Well, they’re Southern people, and if they know you are working at home, they think nothing of walking right in for coffee. But they wouldn’t dream of interrupting you at golf.”

The comment, “Golf is a good walk spoiled,” has been attributed to Mark Twain.

Either author would likely approve of a book-shopping expedition to River House Books (208 Crossroads Blvd.). In addition to, “Pebble Beach: The Official Golf History,” the store has a variety of books about golf — including one called “The 19th Hole: Architecture of the Golf Clubhouse” by Richard Diedrich and Jack Nicklaus.

Two other books popular with golfers are, “The Match: The Day the

Game of Golf Changed Forever,” and, “Grand Slam: Bobby Jones, America, and the Story of Golf,” both by Mark Frost.

Golfers are driven by the desire to improve. The late President Gerald Ford (a pro-am favorite) said, “I know I am getting better at golf because I am hitting fewer spectators.”

Arnold Palmer gave this piece of advice: “I have a tip that can take 5 strokes off anyone’s game. It’s called an eraser.”

If you’re thinking of taking his

advice, Spencer’s Stationery (233 Crossroads Blvd.) can supply anyone’s eraser needs — along with golf-themed items, from cocktail napkins to gift bags and local postcards.

Finally, a stop for a cocktail — whether at Sticks at Spanish Bay or Stillwater Bar and Grill at Pebble Beach — is always a nice way to round out a day of shopping, celebrity-spotting, or watching the pros work their magic. Just remember Dean Martin’s advice: “If you drink, don’t drive. Don’t even putt.”



Jill McAlpine (left) shows off the smartphone friendly gloves she carries at Travel Bag Luggage. At River House books, they have actual books printed on actual paper, and comfy places to sit while you decide which ones to buy (above).

CLARK'S CARMEL STONE

Blending the old styles and the new for decades



Stonework by Mahoney Masonry, Inc

www.carmelstone.biz

831-385-4000

Also available at
Hacienda Hay and Feed
In Carmel Valley

Loran Speck Gallery presents Loran and Gene Speck



loranspeckgallery.com

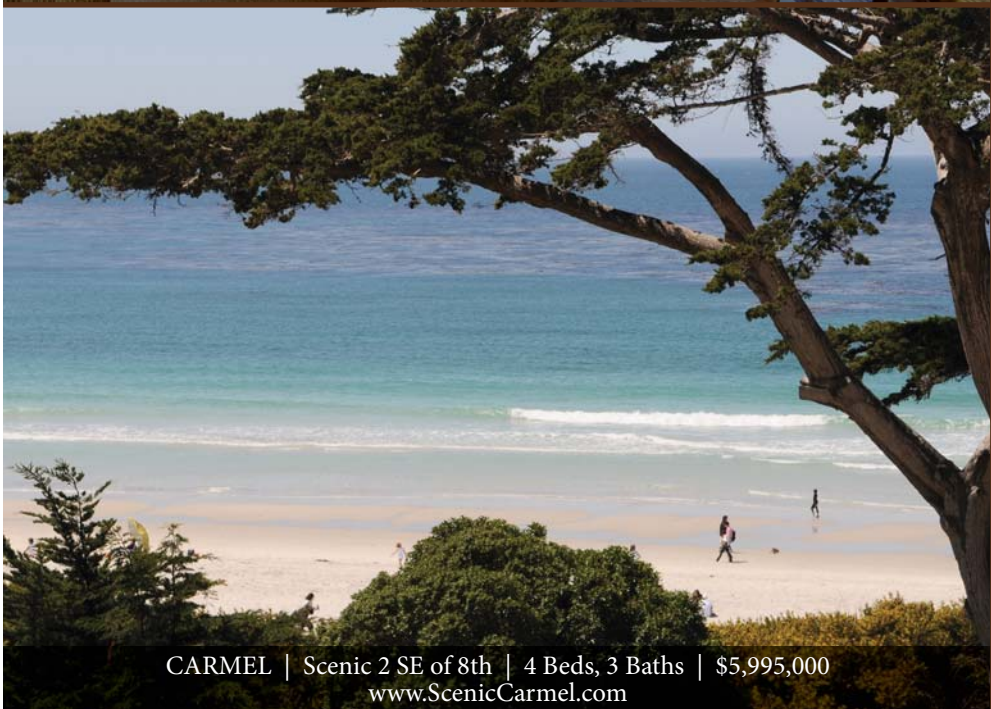
831 624-3707 6th Near Delores Carmel, CA 93953



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 169 Spindrifft | 3 Beds, 3 Full & 2 Half Baths | \$13,500,000
www.169Spindrifft.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 975 Cayuse | 4 Beds, 3 Baths | \$1,950,000
www.975Cayuse.com



CARMEL | Scenic 2 SE of 8th | 4 Beds, 3 Baths | \$5,995,000
www.ScenicCarmel.com



CARMEL | 496 Aguajito | 4 Beds, 3 Full & 1 Half Baths | \$2,495,000
www.496AguajitoRoad.com



PEBBLE BEACH | 1675 Crespi Lane | 6 Beds, 6 Full & 2 Half Baths | \$15,600,000 | www.CrespiPebbleBeach.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH | 831.277.8044 | shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL | 831.277.3105 | vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com



Representing the Monterey Peninsula's Most Beautiful Homes



Carmel

2 Separate Houses ~ Remodeled
 Combined Square Footage 3,700 SF
 Lot Size 8,000 SF

\$7,800,000
 CaminoCompound.com

Carmel

Expansive Ocean Views
 3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths ~ 1,667 SF

\$2,289,000
 SantaFe2SE4th.com



Play where you live . . .

Golf Courses within 10 minutes of Carmel
 Pebble Beach, Links at Spanish Bay, Monterey Peninsula Country Club,
 Cypress Point, and Rancho Canada.

Judie Profeta.com



Carmel

2 Beaches Nearby ~ 6,000 SF Lot
 4 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths ~ 1,894 SF

\$1,450,000
 26234CaminoReal.com

Carmel

Remodeled ~ Large 5,800 SF Lot
 3 Bedrooms ~ 2 Baths ~ 2,304 SF

\$1,395,000
 24452Portola.com



JUDIE PROFETA
 831.601.3207
 jprofeta@apr.com

ALAIN PINEL
 REALTORS

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*



Pacific Grove ~ Beach Retreat with Panoramic Ocean Views
4 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths
\$3,295,000



Pebble Beach ~ Over the Top
6 Bedrooms ~ 6 Baths plus 2 Half Baths
\$8,900,000



Big Sur Coast ~ Where land meets sea
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$4,995,000



Seaside ~ Golf Course & Ocean Views
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$975,000



Carmel ~ Relax in Santa Rita Ville
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$1,298,000

Where life and play come together...
apr-carmel.com



Monterey Sal. Hwy ~ Under the Sun
4 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$849,000



Pebble Beach ~ Above The Lodge
3 Suites in Main ~ 2 Bd/2Ba in Guest
\$3,750,000



Carmel Valley ~ A Touch of Provence
5 Bedrooms ~ 4 Baths
\$2,695,000



Carmel Point ~ Bay View Cottage
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$4,500,000



Carmel Meadows ~ Spectacular Home with Dramatic Views
4 Bedrooms ~ 4 Baths
\$3,999,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores
Junipero between 5th & 6th

831.622.1040



ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

play

Lula's
chocolates



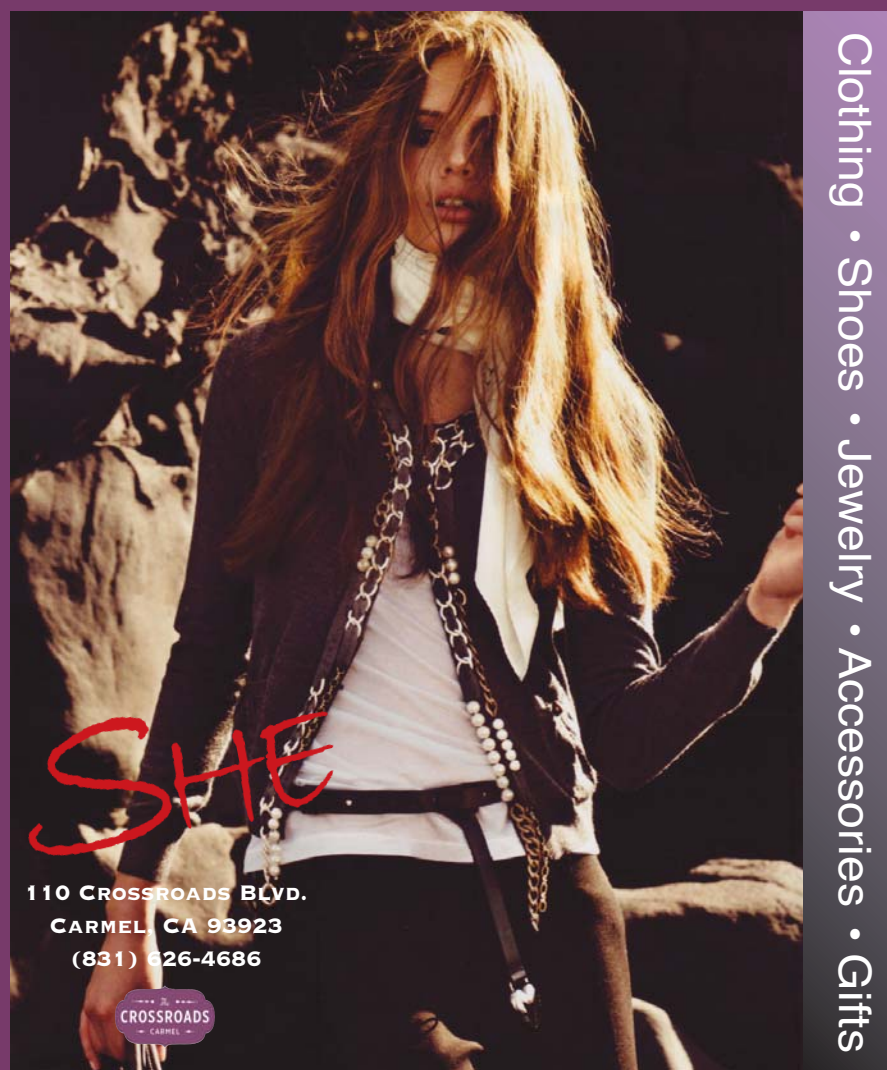
taste

love

looking for something truly special for your Valentine?
visit our store at The Crossroads Shopping Village or online at lulas.com

store hours: Monday - Saturday 10-6 factory tours by appointment call us at 831.655.8527 244 Cross Roads Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923

Clothing • Shoes • Jewelry • Accessories • Gifts



SHE

110 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL, CA 93923
(831) 626-4686

CROSSROADS
CARMEL




A big thank you to our clients from the Team at...

HEIDI'S STUDIO
ELITE FULL SERVICE HAIR & NAIL GALLERY

831.624.2347 | www.heidisstudio.com

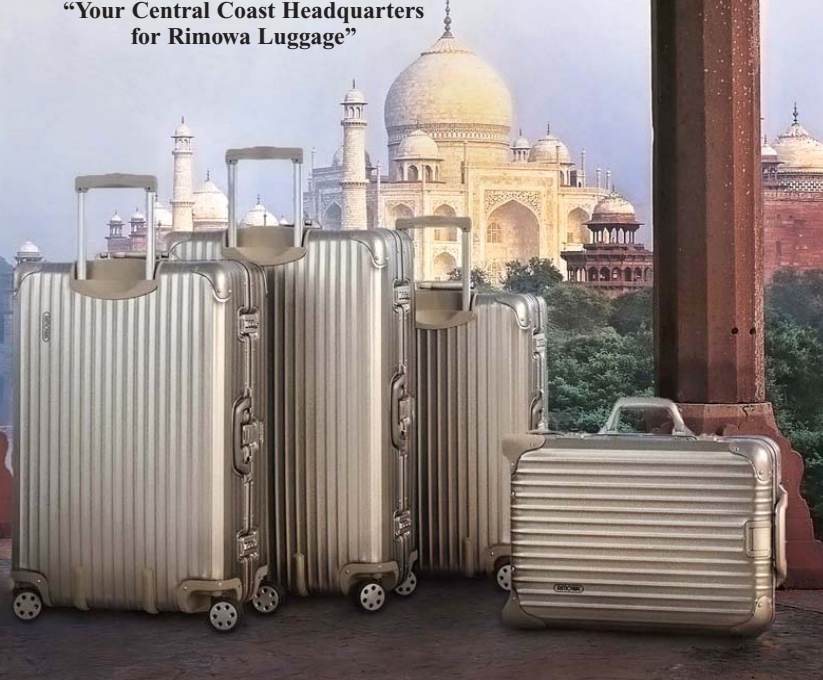
Devon - Michael - Rita - Deborah - Adreanna - Caitlyn
Darla - Andrea - Heidi - Cherie

Travel Bag
Luggage & Travel Accessories



www.travelbagluggage.com
219 Crossroads Boulevard
Carmel, CA 93923
831-626-5545

"Your Central Coast Headquarters
for Rimowa Luggage"



The
CROSSROADS
CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆



CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD.

Consigning & Selling Home Furnishings of Distinction

Furniture • Antiques • Accessories • Lighting • Architectural Objects • Etc.

232 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (831) 624-2860

Store Hours M-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5 • tracy@consignmentcarmel.com



PIAZZA SEMPIONE • AMINA RUBINACCI • BOGNER • BERNARD ZINS • LES COPAINS



Beverly Hills @ 356 N. Bedford Drive • 310-273-5575

Carmel @ The Crossroads Shopping Village 120 Crossroads Blvd. • 831-624-9400
www.debrac.com

Ixchel Ecoluxe

Sustainable.
Luxurious.
Inspirational.



Carolina Juan Photography

*Pleasures
that stir
your Soul*



831.626.1014

171 The Crossroads

Mon-Sat 10-6 • Sunday 12-5

BRING IN THIS AD
AND RECEIVE
10% OFF
Now through Feb. 29, 2012
Must have ad to
receive discount.



I need a bath! I want to look like a winner! Who do I go to?

Suds 'N Scissors, INC.® PET SPA
Carmel-by-the-Sea

It's all about....

Trust

For professional care and pampering, who should you trust your best friend to? They have earned my trust. I am confident they will earn yours too!

Suds 'N Scissors pet spa, INC.®
831.624.4697



223 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
www.sudsandscissorscarmel.com

Full service pet grooming ~ Concierge service.
Grooming products are all natural, 100% Phosphate Free
You know us, trust us. What are you waiting for?



The
CROSSROADS
CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆



2012

MONTEREY PENINSULA GOLF

The Monterey Peninsula is a golfer's heaven-on-earth

By MARY SCHLEY

IT'S THE greatest meeting of land and sea, and that makes the Monterey Peninsula a natural venue for scenic, challenging and compelling golf courses — and indeed, the area is home to many. So many, there's a course for every level of ability and budget, from bargain rounds at hidden

gems, to over-the-top splurges on pristine fairways and greens, accompanied by a fabulous lunch in a fancy restaurant.

The world famous Pebble Beach Golf Links, which is hosting the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Feb. 6-12, may be off limits during the tournament, along with fellow host courses Spyglass Hill and Monterey Peninsula Country Club, but myriad

other destinations await the golfer who wants to get out and test his own skills instead of spending the whole week watching others have all the fun.

Add some splendid winter weather, and you have a recipe for golf nirvana.

■ Bayonet and Black Horse, Seaside

Created in Fort Ord's heyday for military use, these two courses now belong to Seaside Resort Development and underwent \$13 million renovation, reopening last year following a comprehensive redesign by Gene Bates. The courses were named to Golf Digest's list of Best Remodels for 2009 and placed 15th on the magazine's list of Best Public Courses in California in 2010. Gen. Robert McClure, original designer of Bayonet in 1954, was known for his left-handed slice and designed the holes accordingly, with severe doglegs running right to left. The 7,104-yard par-72 course was named for the 7th Infantry Light Fighter Division, nicknamed the Bayonet Division, and was infamous for its grueling Holes 11 through 13, known as Combat Corner. Gen. Edwin Carns designed Black Horse, which is now 7,024 yards and also has a par of 72, in 1963, and it was bestowed with the nickname of the 11th Calvary Regiment, which had been stationed on the other side of the bay at the Presidio of Monterey from 1919 to 1940. The courses have hosted the PGA's Qualifying School and the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am's companion event, the First Tee Open. Bayonet and Black Horse are located at 1 McClure Way in Seaside and include a full-service clubhouse, restaurant, pro shop, custom club fitting and driving range. Club rentals and professional instruction also available. Green fees run \$35 (for juniors) to \$120. Call (831) 899-PAR1 (7271) or visit www.bayonetblackhorse.com.

■ Carmel Valley Ranch, Carmel Valley

Closed in 2007 while undergoing a multimillion-dollar makeover overseen by Gene Bates, the 6,117-yard, par-70 golf course created by Pete Dye and built in 1981 reopened in 2008 to great fanfare and much anticipation on the part of its members and guests. The stunning 500-acre Carmel Valley Ranch — which was purchased a couple of years ago and underwent an overhaul not long ago — sits just east of mid-valley, with the course running along the Carmel River and up the base of nearby hills. C.V. Ranch seeks to offer the quintessential private country club experience to players, and the course was named among the best in the country by readers of Conde Nast's Travel + Leisure magazine. The course has "earned a reputation for its stunning views, friendly wildlife, tactical challenges and playability," according to the owners, and "the location just a few miles from the coast means that temperatures are comfortable, offering ideal playing conditions year-round." Its two signature holes, 11 and 13, offer breathtaking drops into the valley, while other holes wind through vineyards, lavender fields and ponds. Rates range from \$85 to \$195. Nine-hole rates are also available, as are club and shoe rentals — and don't miss the great Happy Hour at the clubhouse. Carmel Valley Ranch is located at One Old Ranch Road off of Carmel Valley Road just east of Mid Valley Shopping Center. For more information, call (831) 626-2510 or visit www.carmelvalleyranch.com.

■ Corral de Tierra Country Club, Salinas

The private 6,683-yard par-72 course, situated off the Monterey-Salinas Highway and graced with some of the best weather on the Peninsula, was designed by Bob Baldock in 1960. It was redesigned in 1999 and 2000 by J. Michael Poellot to offer the



- Musical Theatre
- Dance
- Visual Arts
- Marine Biology
- Equestrian
- Aquatics
- Basketball, Soccer & Volleyball Clinics

Girls · Ages 8-14 · Grades 3-9
2, 3, & 5 Week Sessions
Day & Boarding

Summer at Santa Catalina

Monterey, CA · 831.655.9386 · santacatalina.org

Explore. Discover. Become.

Award-winning Academics
7 Interscholastic Sports including Golf
Music, Art, & Technology Classes
Community Service Learning & Outreach
Advisory Program for Grades 6-8

Inspiring Faculty
Supportive Community



SANTA
CATALINA
SCHOOL

Lower School | Boys & Girls | PreK-Grade 8
1500 Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey
831.655.9351 | santacatalina.org

2012



MONTEREY PENINSULA GOLF

From previous page

added challenges of a multitude of bunkers. Its gentle elevation changes and tree-lined fairways also make it a great walking course. Corral de Tierra has served as a site for U.S. Open qualifying rounds and hosted the 2010 sectional qualifier for the Women's U.S. Open Championship. Corral de Tierra is located a few miles east of Los Laureles Grade on Highway 68 (Monterey-Salinas Highway), and is open only to members and guests. Inquire about reciprocal agreements with other private clubs. For information, call (831) 484-1112 or visit www.corraldetierracc.com.

■ Cypress Point Club, Pebble Beach

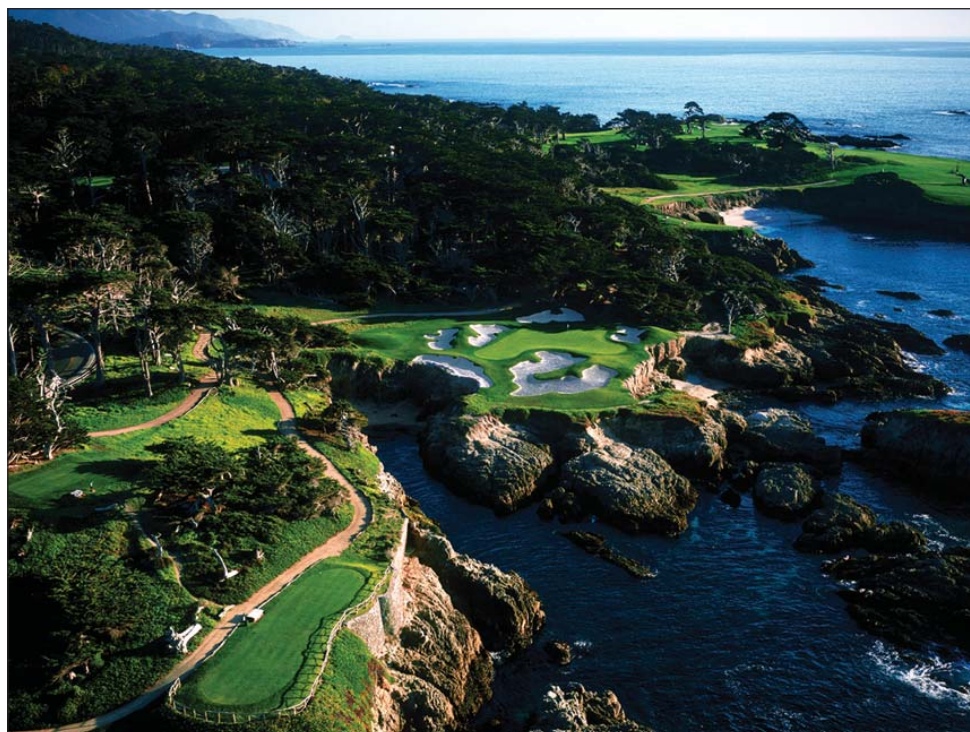
Designed in 1928 by renowned course architect Alister MacKenzie, the 6,509-yard, par-72 Cypress Point

course is known all over the world, in part for its breathtaking par-3 16th Hole that entices braver players to fire their tee-shots over the frothing sea. Golfer Marion Hollins first conceived of the idea in 1924 and pursued the development of a first-class golf course and a clubhouse containing a handful of sleeping rooms. Membership would be limited to 200 people who would pay about \$2,500 (in 1924 dollars) to subscribe. The club, which in the past hosted the Walker Cup, is open only to members and their guests. Cypress Point Club is located at 3150 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach. For information, contact the pro shop at (831) 624-2223.

■ Del Monte Golf Course, Monterey

Nicknamed "Old Del Monte," and

See COURSES next page



It takes a photographer like Joann Dost to do justice to the beauty of Cypress Point (above). This print is available at Gallery Sur in Carmel (see page 10 ATT).

Real Estate Profiles

When you're buying or selling a home, having an expert on your side really helps!

MARGE FIORENZA

A realtor you can count on!

Whether you are buying or selling, you can be assured of the very best service from an agent who has 33 years of experience and will go the extra mile to make your dreams come true.

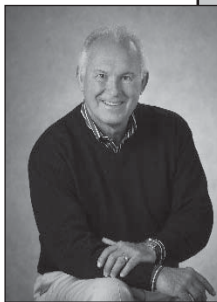
My past clients are my best references...



(831) 521-0707
marjoriedfiorenza@gmail.com

MICK PFAFF

My success is determined by the level of your satisfaction with my performance. Either as buyers or sellers, my clients come first, and my goal is and always has been to meet as many of the critical points set forth by you. I look forward to working with you and providing the professional and exceptional level of service that you have learned to expect from me. Here in the Monterey Bay, my goal is not to just sell you a home... I am here to sell you a new lifestyle!



(831) 588-2154
mpfaff@davidlyng.com
www.mickpfaff.com

RANDI GREENE

Randi knows how to navigate in a turbulent market. As an MBA, she also has the analytical skills to help her clients make smart decisions. Clients enjoy Randi's low-key and friendly style. She is ranked one of the top Coldwell agents on the Monterey Peninsula.



Randi delivers results!



(831) 869-8325
randi.greene@camoves.com
www.RandiGreene.com

JACK GELKE

Jack Gelke is an integral part of the Alain Pinel and a consistent Top Producer, who specializes in Pebble Beach and Carmel. Jack is a former Executive Director of the Monterey County Alliance on Aging and has been a property owner here for over 30 years. He is a retired Naval Officer.



(831) 601-0668
www.jackgelke.com

PAT STRNAD

Pat Strnad, a name you recognize, has been a resident of the Monterey Peninsula since 1968, a full-time Realtor since 1986 and Broker Associate since 1995. Pat's clients will attest to her honesty, integrity and enthusiastic representation. She works hard on their behalf putting their needs first, to guide them through the maze of paperwork with professionalism and patience. Her goals are your satisfaction and happiness in the largest investment you make in life.



Broker Associate



(831) 595-4759
Pat@PatStrnad.com

BILL WILSON

Experience.
Integrity.
Results.

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.



Broker Associate



(831) 622-2506
(831) 915-1830

LISA PORCH

Lisa was raised in Carmel having received all of her lower & upper education in the Carmel School district. She received B.S. degree from San Jose State University. Lisa continues to make Carmel her home and turned her passion of architecture/design and an interest in Real Estate Investments into a career in residential real estate in 2001. Lisa's ambition is to provide an exceptional experience in acquiring or selling of her client's properties, utilizing her negotiating and problem solving skills to secure the optimum results. Let Lisa help you buy or sell your next home.



(831) 521-0680
www.lisaporchproperties.com
lporch@davidlyng.com



2012

MONTEREY PENINSULA GOLF

COURSES

From previous page

sometimes merely called "Old D," by locals, the Del Monte Golf Course was designed by golf and polo enthusiast Charles Maud and built in 1897, making it the oldest continuously operated course west of the Mississippi River. (The course at the Presidio in San Francisco was built a year earlier but was temporarily converted to a drill field during the Spanish-American War.) Owned and operated by the Pebble Beach Company, Del Monte G.C. — 6,365 yards from the blue tees, par 72 — is open to the public and is home to the Monterey Bay Golf Club, founded in 1932. Del Monte was the original site of the California State Amateur and still hosts the annual Callaway Golf Pebble Beach Invitational and The First Tee Open each fall. "Del Monte Golf Course features wide fairways lined with oak, pine and cypress trees and the back nine includes a treacherous par-5, 512-yard 13th hole," according to the resort. Greens fees are \$110. Carts, pull carts and Callaway rental clubs available. Old D is located at 1300 Sylvan Road adjacent to the Hyatt Regency Monterey, with its full-service restaurant, TusCA, a lounge and Knuckles sports bar for post-round revivification. For more information, call (831) 373-2700 or visit www.pebblebeach.com.

■ Laguna Seca Golf Ranch, Monterey

Robert Trent Jones Sr. and Robert Trent Jones Jr. designed this public course together in 1970 in their first joint venture, which yielded "18 beautiful holes that follow the natural terrain of the oak-studded

coastal hills along the Monterey-Salinas corridor." The 6,157-yard, par-71 course is located off of Highway 68 east of the Monterey Airport and can be reached by turning north on York Road and following it to the end. Green fees range from \$20 to \$70. A 13-acre natural grass practice facility and Cobra golf club rentals also available. For information, call (831) 373-3701 or visit www.lagunasecagolf.com, which also features online specials.

■ The Links at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach

"Spanish Bay recalls the original Scottish concept of the game golf established over five hundred years ago ... Here, the golf course provides you with the choice of using your regular shot or a low, running shot to play the firm turf while keeping the ball under the steady ocean breezes," according to P.B. Resorts. Open for public play, the 6,821-yard par-72 Spanish Bay links were jointly designed by Robert Trent Jones, Jr., former USGA president Sandy Tatum and Tom Watson, who once remarked, "Spanish Bay is so much like Scotland, you can almost hear the bagpipes." "Links" refers to the old Scottish term for a sandy seaside wasteland with bristly grasses and stiff prevailing winds, and the Monterey coastline is reminiscent of the rugged beauty of that country. The course overlays land once occupied by a sand mine and included extensive rehabilitation of the dunes and native plants in the area. Remember to listen for the bagpiper who notifies golfers that the day's play is coming to an end, and then head inside for some food and libation at Roy's, Peppoli or Sticks. The rate is \$260 (which includes cart for resort guests). Carts and caddies available. The course is located at 2700 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call

(800) 654-9300 or visit www.pebblebeach.com.

■ Monterey Peninsula Country Club, Pebble Beach

Monterey Peninsula Country Club was founded in January 1925 when Sam Morse, James Habbord and Thorwell Mullally decided to combine a golf club with housing, and Morse served as the first president of the MPCC board of directors. Two courses make up MPCC: the Dunes Course, which was designed by Seth Raynor in 1926 and redesigned by Rees Jones, and the Shore Course, which was designed by Bob Baldock and Pebble Beach Golf Links architect Jack Neville in 1961, and then remodeled in 2003 and 2004 by architect Michael Strantz. Open only to members and their guests, the Dunes course runs a 6,762-yard par 72 from the gold tees. The Shore Course reopened with a par-72 yardage of 6,806, also from the golds. While the Dunes Course first hosted what was then called the Crosby Pro-Am after the star brought his clambake to Pebble Beach in 1947, and did so for 18 years before being replaced by Spyglass Hill, the Shore Course was selected to replace Poppy Hills as a new venue three years ago in what is now called the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. For more information, call the pro shop at (831) 372-8141.

■ Monterey Pines Golf Course, Monterey

Recently renovated, the official U.S. Navy course

Continues next page

GOOD DAYS

From page 8 ATT

Communists, "dupes" and "bleeding-heart liberals."

The whole country needs to blow off steam. Golf, celebrity and an endless round of martinis help provide the remedy.

Meanwhile, Carmel has become a busy city, despite the sway of artists and bohemians who follow a different drummer. City leaders are busy collecting bids to build a new police station, while the citizens choose sides in a \$450,000 school bond special election that would help build two primary schools.

A two-bedroom house in Carmel Woods lists for \$12,500. A gallon of gas is 15 cents, mailing a letter costs three pennies, and a man's suit at Holman's in Pacific Grove can be had for \$14.95. Carmel's Golden Bough Playhouse plays "Getting Gertie's Garter" starring Dennis O'Keefe and Marie McDonald.

Bing Crosby's arrival is front-page news. He is the biggest entertainer of his time — a leader in record sales, radio ratings and motion picture grosses. It's estimated that during the era following the war, half of all radio airtime is dedicated to Crosby's music. He is routinely listed in polls as the man most admired.

And he's someone other big-time stars like to brush up against, making the Clambake a star-studded event.

Golf is perceived by most to be a game for the country club elite. Suddenly, Crosby and his animated crew show the world that it's cool to play golf.

The event sells out, and the Monterey Peninsula Herald reports that every hotel room in the area is booked. Crosby is named honorary police chief for the event. A tournament day pass costs \$1, available at all three courses (Pebble Beach Golf Links, Cypress Point Club and Monterey Peninsula Country Club), the State Theater in Monterey or at three local sporting goods stores. Proceeds benefit the charities Sister Kenny Foundation for Infantile Paralysis and the Monterey Peninsula Community Chest. Parking is free.

As a gesture of thanks and goodwill to civic leaders and volunteers, Crosby digs into his pocket to stage a huge party on the eve of the tournament, complete with dinner, open bar and entertainment provided by his Tinseltown mates.

On Day 1, the crowd — a mix of celebrities and star-struck locals — shows up early, overwhelming

ticket-takers. There are no bleachers, so they stand — gentlemen in proper gallery attire, complete with tie and hat, women wearing dresses and carrying parasols.

Crosby's pal, entertainer Phil Harris, sets the tone by arriving at the 1st Tee with a glass of his favorite whiskey, announcing he's a pro from the "Jack Daniels Country Club."

The purse in 1947 is \$10,000 (in 2012 it will be an astounding \$6.4 million). Ed Furgol of Detroit, Mich., finishes tied for first with George Fazio of Los Angeles, and each takes home a check for \$1,625. Club pro Newt Bassler of Carmel finishes tied for third and earns \$733. (The 2011 AT&T winner, D.A. Points, earned \$1,134,000).

Following a presentation of winners (each top amateur receives a new Philco radio), Crosby launches into a solo, followed by a duet with pro golfer Jimmy Demaret.

The stars shine at night, showing up at The Pine Inn's rooftop garden dining room or its popular Red Parlor pub (there are no restaurants yet inside Pebble Beach). Other action takes place at two bistros, the Blue Ox and Biff's El Estero, or Mark Thomas' The Outrigger on Cannery Row.

Bob Hope was another Hollywood legend who a mainstay during the heyday of the Crosby Pro-Am. Here, he plays Spanish Bay in 1988, when the golf course was finished but the hotel had not opened yet.

PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE



2011



MONTEREY PENINSULA GOLF

From previous page

offers one of the best deals in town. “Those who have played are unanimous in their assessment of the course: challenging for all, well conditioned, great pace of play and friendly staff. The new course offers our servicemen and women an outstanding venue for golf at affordable rates. Monterey Pines is well on the way to being recognized as one of the best of all Navy Golf Courses,” according to the Naval Postgraduate School, which operates Monterey Pines. Golfers who get a rush from being directly under the flight path of a regional airport should definitely put in a round at the U.S. Navy’s golf course, which is also open to the public for very low rates. But the course is not without its darker stories, including the crash-landing of a Cessna on the 6th Fairway in September 2003 (no golfers were involved), and the crash of a Carmel Valley attorney’s small plane in the driveway more recently. Robert Muir Graves designed the course in 1963, and it has been redesigned by Marc Messier. The remodel work that had the course closed in 2009 also included renovating the Monterey Pines Grill & Bar that now offers a private banquet room for meetings and special events, a bar, multiple televisions and new furnishings. The 5,409-yard, par-69 course is located at Garden and Fairgrounds roads in Monterey, near the Monterey Airport. A pro shop and professional instruction are available as well. For more information, call the golf shop at (831) 656-1087 or visit www.nps.edu/Services/MWR/Services/FitnessRecreation/Golf/index.html.

Golf Courses Under \$50, P.G. features a truly links-style back nine. Designed by Jack Neville — who also designed Pebble Beach Golf Links and Monterey Peninsula Country Club’s Shore Course — and H. Chandler Egan in 1932 partly on land the city bought from Pebble Beach Company founder Sam Morse, this 5,732-yard par-70 public course is situated on prime real estate near Asilomar State Beach and surrounds the historic Point Pinos Lighthouse. The ocean scenery is unsurpassed, and the highly regarded Zagat Survey selected it as one of the best courses in the country in 2003. “The holes are unpretentious, reminiscent of an era when the ‘par fours’ were sometimes less than 300 yards and the ‘par threes’ could be contemplated by the com-

mon folk. There are not many bunkers, and the greens are small,” according to the City of Pacific Grove, which also boasts of the course’s scenery and ocean views. The new clubhouse, located at 77 Asilomar Blvd. in Pacific Grove, was completed in February 2006, and chef Dory Ford runs the Pt. Pinos Grill — a culinary gem. Fees for 18 holes range from \$20 to \$48. Discounts are offered for 9-hole play, twilight rounds and junior players 17 and under. Club rentals and lessons also available. Call the golf shop at (831) 648-5775 or visit www.pggolflinks.com for more information.

Continues next page

Monterey Peninsula Country Club’s Shore Course (right), with its oceanfront scenery that rivals anything at Pebble Beach, was added to the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am two years ago.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER



■ Pacific Grove Golf Links, Pacific Grove

Affectionately known as the “Poor Man’s Pebble Beach,” and ranked among Golf Magazine’s Top 50

Our readers love The Pine Cone because it's ...

- Convenient in print
- Reliable on a PC
- Nifty on a smart phone

And it really looks great on the iPad!

Free subscriptions to our pdf edition at www.carmelpinecone.com



Bonhams

1793

California & Western Paintings & Sculpture

May 1
Los Angeles & San Francisco
Consignments now invited

+1 415 503 3241
aaron.bastian@bonhams.com

Granville Redmond
California poppy field, 1915
oil on canvas, 12 x 18in (detail shown)
\$40,000 - 60,000

International Auctioneers and Appraisers - bonhams.com/calpics
©2012 Bonhams Auctioneers Corp. All rights reserved. Bond No. 576sbes3248

2012



MONTEREY GOLF

From previous page

■ Pasadera Country Club, Monterey

Designed by Jack Nicklaus, Pasadera opened in spring 2000, just a few months before the U.S. Open was played at the Pebble Beach Golf Links. "The original landscape at Pasadera provided a unique opportunity to create a dramatic layout that incorporates selected design features reminiscent of the world's most revered layouts. The course evokes similarities to The Old Course at Saint Andrews, Augusta National, Pine Valley and Pebble Beach. It is my hope that golfers will enjoy the subtleties that Pasadera has to offer, from the opening tee shot, to the final putt," says Nicklaus, who designed the 6,743-yard par-71 course open only to members and their guests. Capitalizing on the existing hills, canyons and old oak groves, Nicklaus used natural-style bunkering and took advantage of splendid hazards, such as the awe-inspiring par 3 over a deep chasm. Located at 100 Pasadera Drive off Highway 68, Pasadera lies near Laguna Seca. The pro shop can be reached by calling (831) 647-2421.

■ Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach

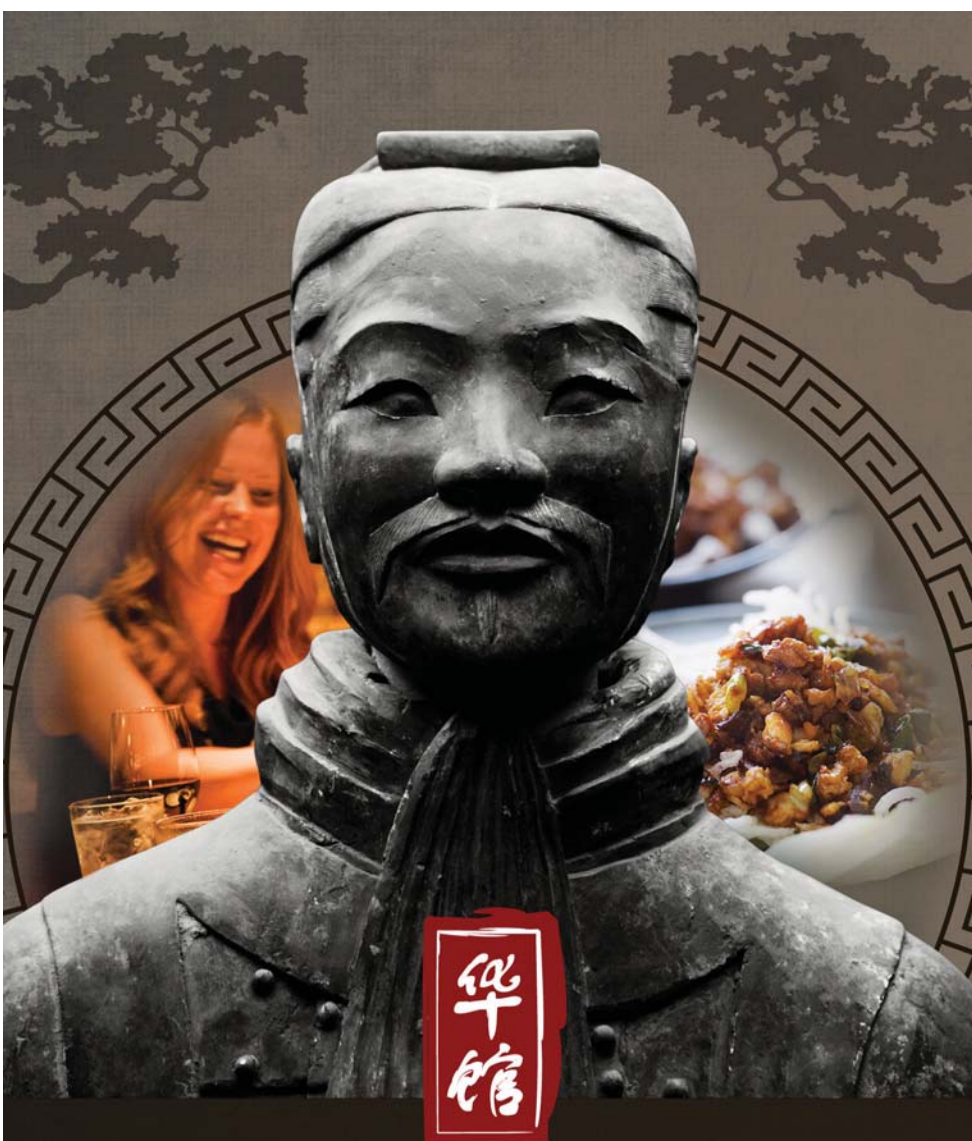
Situated on scenic coastal land originally slated for houses, Pebble Beach opened to the public in 1919 and is con-

sidered one of the greatest courses in the world. Its oceanfront holes, including the dramatic par-3 7th and the spectacular 18th, are particularly captivating. The course was designed by Jack Neville and Douglas Grant, but Jack Nicklaus designed the par-3 5th Hole dedicated in November 1998. Pebble Beach has been the site of five U.S. Open Championships — 1972, 1982, 1992, 2000 and 2010 — and was ranked the No. 1 Public Course in America by Golf Digest in 2005, 2007, 2008/2009 and 2009/2010. It is slated to host the U.S. Open again in 2019, in celebration of the course's centennial. "Since 1919, the exquisite beauty and unique challenge of Pebble Beach Golf Links have thrilled golfers and spectators alike," according to the resort. When not closed for tournaments, the course is open to the public, with priority given to resort guests. Green fees (\$495) include a cart for resort guests. Carts for non-resort guests are extra, and caddies are also available for a fee. For more information, call golf reservations at (800) 645-9300 or visit www.pebblebeach.com.

■ Poppy Hills Golf Course, Pebble Beach

Commissioned by the Northern California Golf Association, the 6,857-yard par-72 Poppy Hills was designed by Robert Trent Jones Jr. in 1986 and is open to the public. In 1991, Poppy Hills became one of the three courses

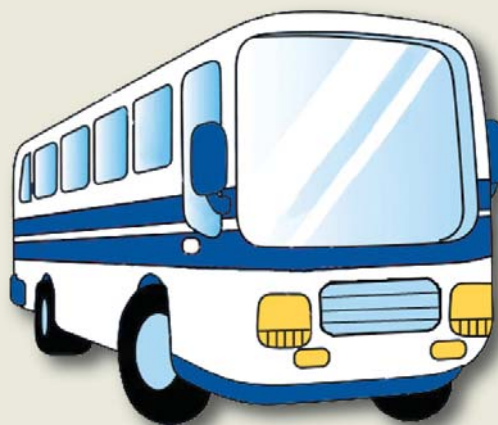
Continues next page



P.F. CHANG'S

ONLINE ORDERING & RESERVATIONS
AT PFCHANGS.COM

1200 DEL MONTE CENTER | MONTEREY | 831.375.0143



AT&T PEBBLE BEACH
NATIONAL PRO-AM

SHUTTLE SERVICE CARMEL*

FAST – CONVENIENT – SHORT LINES

Wednesday, February 8 – Sunday, February 12

Passes are \$20 Per Day or \$75 for a 4 or 5-day pass.
Any-day golf tournament tickets for \$55 (\$60 at the tournament)
are also available at the bus stop or at the
Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center

* Buses will leave every 15 min. from the front of Carmel Plaza on
Ocean Avenue and go to Pebble Beach by the Equestrian Center.

Wed., Feb. 8 • 9:00am-3:30pm

Thurs., Feb. 9 – Sat., Feb. 11 • 6:30am-5:30pm

Sun., Feb. 12 • 6:30am-4:30pm

Carmel Parking Options

- FREE PARKING is available at Vista Lobos at 3rd & Junipero, as well as on the street.
- PAID PARKING at Sunset Center parking lot on 8th between Mission & San Carlos and at Carmel Plaza garage, Mission between Ocean & 7th.

For further information contact the
Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center
San Carlos between 5th & 6th

(831) 624-2522 or www.carmelcalifornia.org

(*All sales final – No refunds)

From previous page

hosting each year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. That continued until it was replaced by the Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Shore Course three years ago. PGA Tour statistics in 2006 affirmed its 5th Hole as "the toughest on tour," and Poppy is known for its undulating fairways, challenging elevation changes and other characteristics designed to force golfers to carefully calculate their shots. Players enjoy Poppy Hills so much they named it No. 12 among the most popular golf courses in the United States, according to the 2007 Zagat Survey. Joining the NCGA can get you nearly 75 percent off green fees, and twilight rates are available. Rates range from \$25 to \$200. Carts are GPS equipped. The course, the first in the United States to be owned and operated by an amateur golf association, is located at 3200 Lopez Road in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call (831) 625-2035 or visit www.poppyhillsgolf.com.

■ The Preserve Golf Club, Carmel Valley

Tom Fazio designed this private, 7,004-yard par-72 course located among the "stands of massive ancient oaks, beautiful rolling meadows, ponds and streams" deep within the Santa Lucia Preserve and highlighted by the spectacular Santa Lucia Mountains. Fazio commented, "It's as if you are going on a grand hike and happen to have a golf club in your hand," and said the course has no signature hole, as the entire place is a signature property. Dave Nelson holds the course record 65. When the course opened in 1999, membership was limited to 300, all of whom had to be owners of property within the preserve's gates. But the club recently began accepting membership applications from non-property owners, making Fazio's gorgeous work and the course's stunning natural setting accessible to more people who will truly appreciate the opportunity to play it. Prospective members tour the club, meet with members and, if the fit seems good, are invited to apply and undergo an interview with the club's membership committee. Contact (831) 620-6871 or register at www.santaluciapreserve.com for more information.

■ Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley

The hotel shut its doors in November 2009, but the golf club continues to operate strongly, thanks to devoted members and capable employees who want everyone to know Quail remains viable. "A round of

golf on our scenic Carmel Valley golf course is so relaxing, the wildlife may ask to play through. Go ahead and let them — when you're surrounded by hills and lakes this beautiful, it seems a shame to rush," crows Quail's website. The 6,449-yard par-71 Quail Lodge course — abundant with 10 lakes and

Continues next page

MISSION RANCH

"Tavern off the Green"

February 9 & 10, 2012

6pm - 10pm

Live Music by:
EIGHT SECOND RIDE

- * Dancing
- * No Host Bar
- * No Cover Charge!

Patio Barn
26270 Dolores St.
Carmel, CA
831.624.6436



Big Sur is the California that men dreamed of years ago, this is the Pacific that Balboa looked at from the Peak of Darien, this is the face of the earth as the Creator intended it to look.

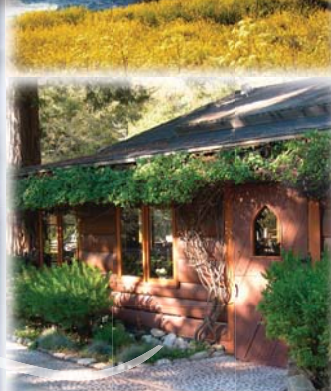
-Henry Miller



BIXBY CREEK BRIDGE, BIG SUR

BIG SUR

RENEW YOUR SPIRITS AT THE BIG SUR RIVER INN



For Over 75 Years
Your Neighborhood Restaurant and
Lodging in the HEART of Big Sur



BIG SUR *River Inn*
& RESTAURANT

LODGE ■ RESTAURANT ■ BAR

The *essence* of the
Big Sur Experience

Highway One – 25 Miles South of Carmel
Big Sur, CA 93920 / 831.667.2700
www.bigsurriverinn.com

Interested in Owning
a Home in Big Sur?

NANCY SANDERS

Big Sur's Resident Real Estate Broker

LIVING AND WORKING IN BIG SUR
FOR OVER 30 YEARS

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Broker Associate
Real Estate Broker Lic.# 01343023

Specializing in selling properties
that are right on the Coast



California
Coastlands

P. O. Box 460 / Big Sur, CA 93920
800.779.7967 / 831.596.5492

email: nancy@californiacoastlands.com
www.californiacoastlands.com
www.abigsurhome.com

2012



MONTEREY PENINSULA GOLF

From previous page

lush, colorful landscaping — was designed in 1963 by Robert Muir Graves. It was honored by “Golf for Women” as one of America’s most friendly facilities and hosted the Women’s California Amateur Championship in 2009. The course is open to members and their guests. Green fees include carts and range balls. Reduced rates available for 9 holes and twilight play, as well as for juniors (17 and under). Practice facilities include a seven-acre driving range, a bunker, chipping areas and a 6,500-square-foot bent grass putting green. Located at 8000 Valley Greens Way, the course features a nicely appointed clubhouse and a restaurant, Edgar’s, named for Quail’s late founder, Ed Haber. For more information, contact the golf shop at (831) 620-8808 or visit www.quailodge.com/golf.cfm.

■ Rancho Cañada Golf Club, Carmel Valley

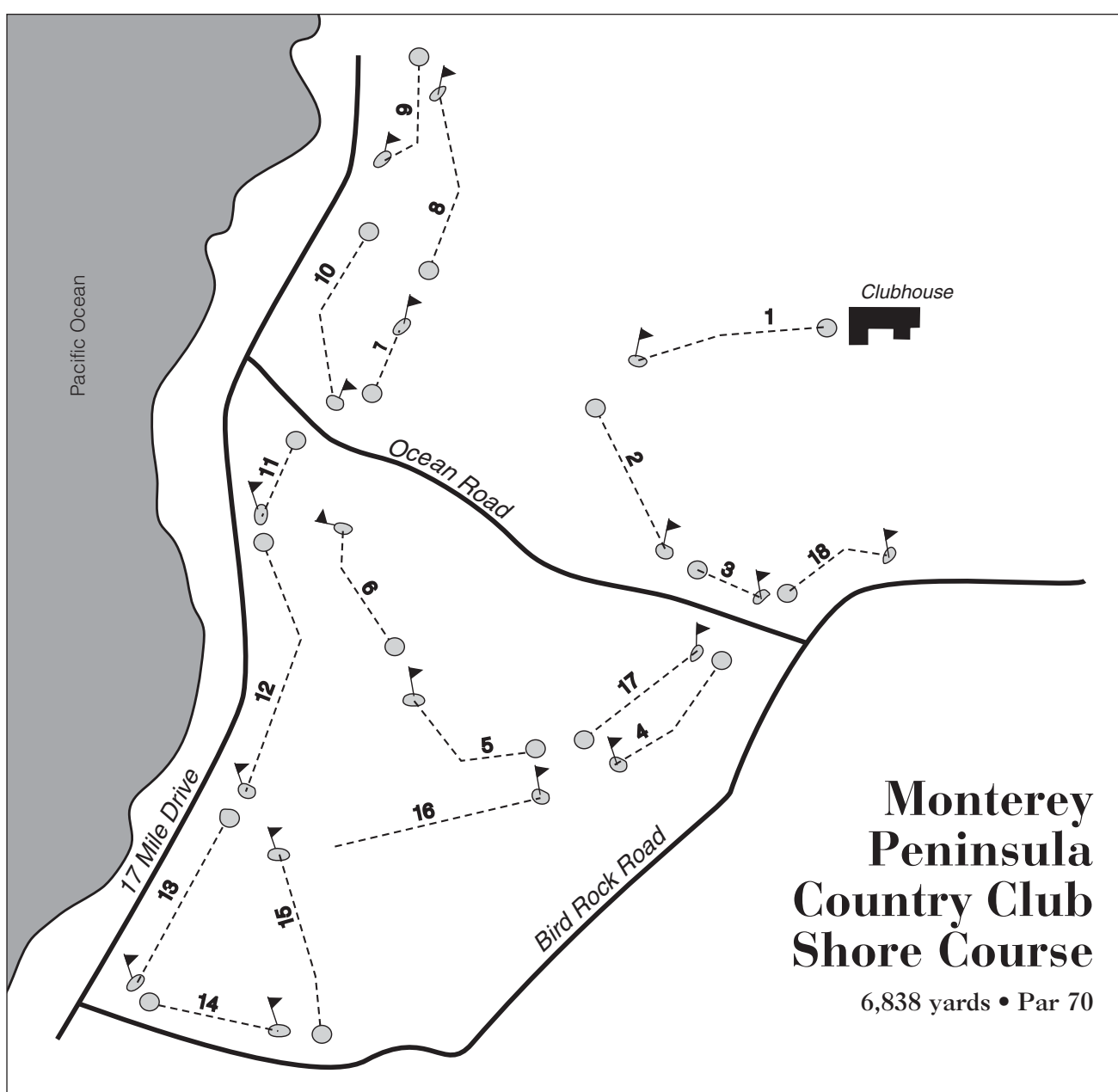
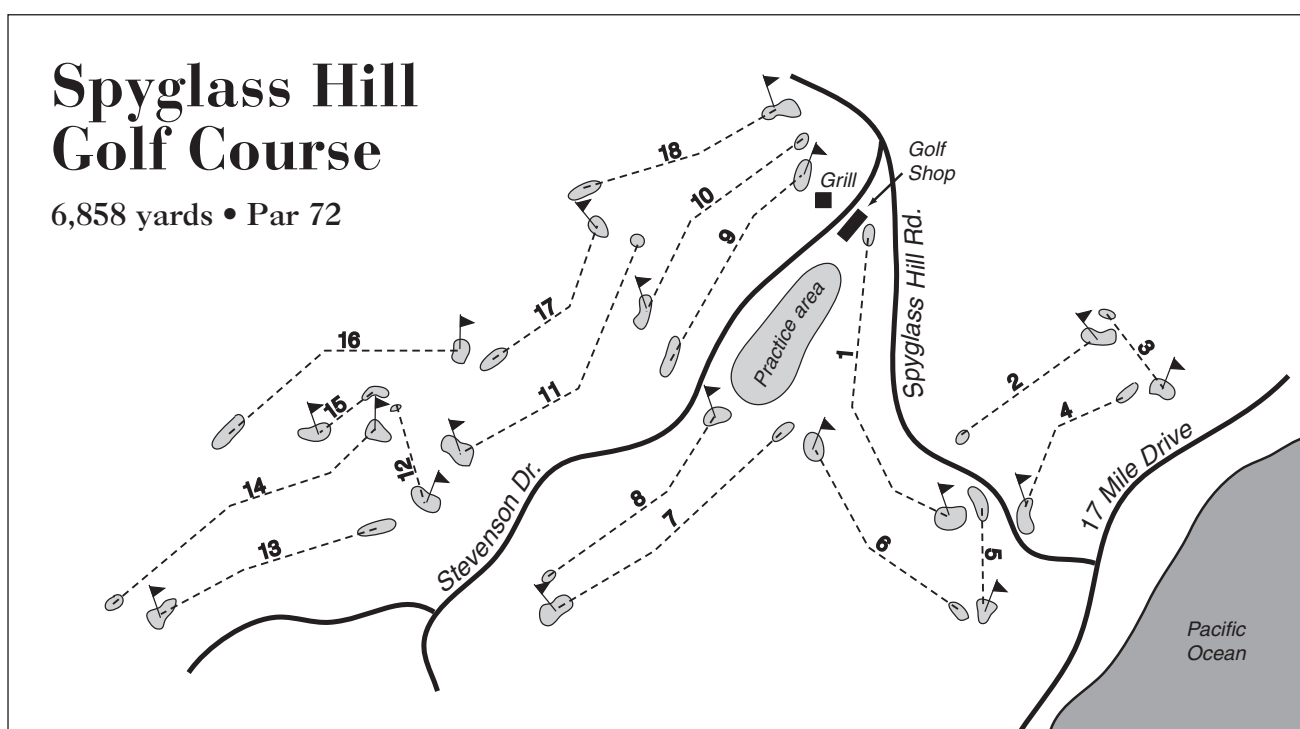
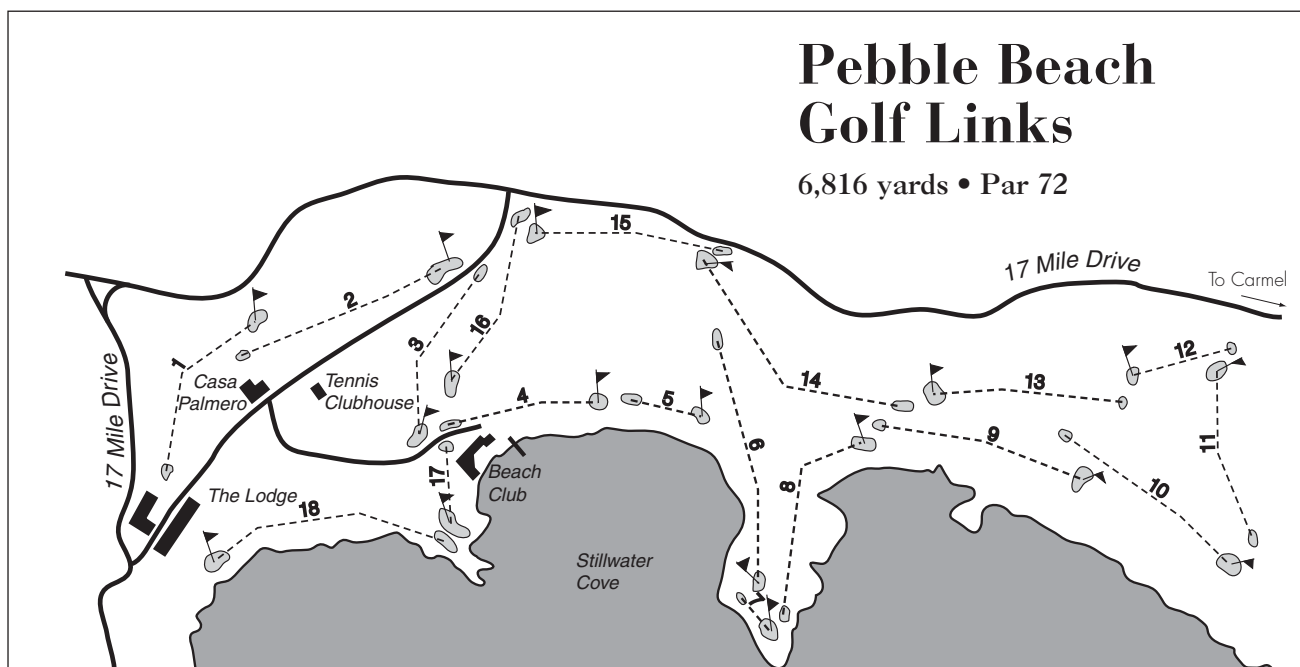
Situated along the Carmel River, Rancho Cañada features two 18-hole courses: the 6,357-yard par-71 West Course, with fairways described as “deceptively broad to needle narrow,” and the 6,125-yard par-71 East Course, where the Carmel River comes into play on the front 9. Famed pro golfer Sam Snead once said the 15th Hole on Rancho Cañada’s West Course was the narrowest hole he had ever played. Both designed by Robert Dean Putnam in 1970, the East and West courses are open to the public and are located at 4860 Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley, just a few miles from the coast. Rancho Cañada also offers grass practice facilities, tournament services, club rentals, a pro shop and a full bar. Contact the golf shop at (831) 624-0111 or visit www.ranhocanada.com for more information.

■ Spyglass Hill Golf Course, Pebble Beach

Designed by Robert Trent Jones Sr. in 1966 as part of the master plan for the Pebble Beach oceanfront, this resort/semiprivate course measures 6,953 yards at par 72 and takes its name from Robert Louis Stevenson’s “Treasure Island.” Local legend has it he spent time walking in the area while brainstorming, and many of its holes bear notable names, such as Black Dog and Billy Bones. The year after the course was completed, Spyglass replaced the Monterey Peninsula Country Club in the Bing Crosby Golf Tournament in 1967 and has been part of that contest — now the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am — ever since. In 2007/2008 and 2009/2010, Golf Digest ranked it No. 11 on its list of America’s 100 Greatest Public Courses. According to the resort, “the first five holes roll through sandy seaside dunes challenging the golfer to carefully pick the safest path. The following 13 holes are cut through majestic pines with elevated greens and strategically placed bunkers and lakes to grab the errant shot.” The rate to play is \$360. Carts and/or caddies available. The course is located at Stevenson Drive and Spyglass Hill Road in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call (800) 654-9300 or visit www.pebblebeach.com

■ Tehama Golf Club, Carmel Valley

Jay Moorish, who also designed Shadow Glen in Kansas City, Troon and Troon North in Scottsdale, and Loch Lomond in Scotland, created this 6,506-yard par-71 course high in the hills above Carmel Valley. The hilltop course is described as being, “where the golf is legendary, the service is impeccable, and the memories last a lifetime.” According to Tehama, “the tranquility and natural beauty of the land, combined with this time-honored game, provides the golfer a surreal hideaway.” Owned by former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood, the course opened for private play in 1999 and climbs 200 feet in elevation during its 18 holes, six of which are uphill. Members and guests only. For more information about Tehama, which is located at 25000 Via Malpaso off Carmel Valley Road, contact the golf shop at (831) 622-2250 or visit www.tehamagolfclub.com.



Coldwell Banker Previews International

THE LEADER IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE

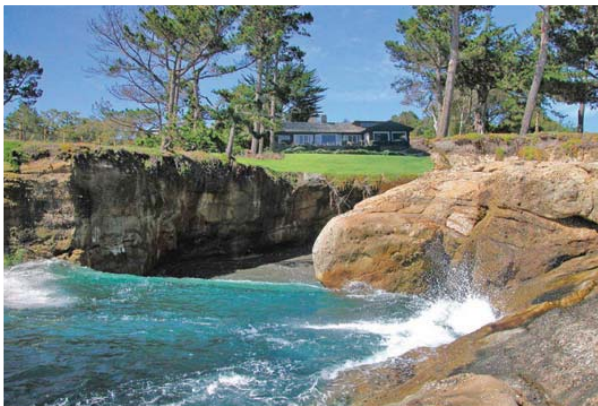


Previews International is recognized as a world leader in the marketing of exceptional properties. A part of its success, over seven decades of dramatic change throughout the world, can be traced to its birth in the cauldron of the Great Depression in 1933 - a time when innovation often spelled the difference between success and failure.

Today, Previews International is widely considered to be among the world's consummate marketing programs for successfully promoting and selling luxury properties to a local, national and international marketplace.

Coldwell Banker Previews International® has connections with the most affluent home buyers from coast to coast and abroad—a global advantage unmatched by local or regional Specialty brokers.

www.ColdwellBankerPreviews.com



PEBBLE BEACH

Prestigious 17 Mile Drive. Located on 3 acres with your own private cove. \$15,000,000.



CARMEL

22 Acre Jacks Peak sanctuary. Sculpted pools, copper roofs and 7 fireplaces. \$13,500,000.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Masterfully constructed on a half-acre parcel. Views of staggering sunsets. \$7,995,000.



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Spectacular unobstructed views of Carmel Bay from famous Scenic Drive. \$7,900,000.



JACKS PEAK

Exceptional 5BR/ 7-BA estate with a 6-car garage and tennis court. \$4,495,000.



PEBBLE BEACH

Grand ocean-view estate of approx 7,700 sq.ft. on a fenced & gated acre of land. \$4,150,000.



BIG SUR

This world class property enjoys one of Big Sur's finest ocean views. \$2,495,000.



LAURELES ESTATES

A 5800 sq. ft. estate located on 10 private acres with a tennis court and pool. \$2,400,000.



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Just 3 short blocks to Carmel Beach, downtown and Pebble Beach. \$1,799,000.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.626.2221 | 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO

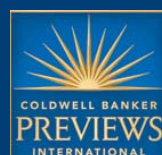
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE

831.626.2226 | 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH

831.626.2223



Carmel, Pacific Grove, Monterey chambers offer shuttles

By MARY SCHLEY

TO SAVE golf fans the trouble of parking almost a dozen miles out of town and then riding buses to the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am each day — and to give the crowds a chance to dine and shop in their cities — chambers of commerce in Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey offer shuttles to and from the tournament Wednesday through Sunday.

The Carmel Chamber of Commerce and the Carmel Innkeepers Association collaborate on a shuttle service that runs from 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 8; from 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., Thursday through Saturday, Feb. 9-11; and from 7

a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 12.

The buses leave from Carmel Plaza at Ocean Avenue and Junipero Street and drop riders off in Pebble Beach. Passes are \$20 per person per day or \$75 for a five-day pass. Ticket holders are allowed unlimited rides for the day, and they can leave their cars at the Sunset Center lot on Eighth between Mission and San Carlos, the Carmel Plaza garage on Mission between Ocean and Seventh, and the free Vista Lobos lot at third and Torres, as well as on the street. (Visitors should be aware of time limits on parking downtown, but most streets south of Eighth Avenue and north of Fourth Avenue offer all-day parking.)

The Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor

Center is located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth. Shuttle tickets and tournament any-day tickets may be purchased in advance at the visitor center, by calling (831) 624-2522 or by visiting www.carmelcalifornia.org. During the tournament, spectators can buy passes at the Carmel Plaza bus stop.

In P.G., the shuttles depart every 30 minutes from the Pacific Grove Natural History Museum at 165 Forest Ave. at Central Avenue, and parking is available on the street and in city lots. The buses operate from 8 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Wednesday, 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Thursday and Friday, 6:30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturday, and 6:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday.

Tickets are \$20 per day or \$60 for a five-day pass, and must be purchased in advance at www.pacificgrove.org/2012-att-pro-am.html. For more information, call (831) 373-3304 or email chamber@pacificgrove.org.

In Monterey, fans can park their cars in the Cannery Row Garage on Foam or the downtown West Garage at Tyler and Franklin and take the Monterey Express Shuttle. Shuttles pick up spectators on Cannery Row at Prescott next to Steinbeck Plaza, and in downtown Monterey in front of the Monterey Conference Center at Calle Principal and Del Monte.

Round-trip tickets cost \$15 per person, and the shuttle runs every 30 minutes from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Wednesday, 6 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, and 6 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Sunday. For more information, visit www.canneryrow.com/att-shuttle-2012.php or www.oldmonterey.org.

CEO

From page 9 ATT

understand charity work, and I understand golf.”

It's not like he had to rescue the organization, either. John said the core group of nine full-time workers is a model of efficiency and effectiveness aided by the very capable Nutt.

“The foundation is so stable and so organized, and everyone has a role that's an important factor in the end result,” he said. “It's a really strong group, they get along so well, and they've been here awhile. It's a passion.”

One of the benefits of hosting a tournament annually is the ever present opportunity to make it better, John noted.

“Every year, they try to improve the experience for players, fans and sponsors,” he said. “I think they've accomplished that.”

Since John arrived at his new job almost two months ago, he has “been like a sponge,” learning the ins and outs of the organization and the roles of everyone involved, from the staffers in charge of sponsorships and marketing, to the operations group dealing with “the three t's” — toilets, trailers and tents.

“It's neat to see how organized it is,” he said. “I knew it was, but every day confirms it.”

John credits Nutt, who joined the MPF a dozen years ago, with using his business acumen to ensure the nonprofit is well run.

“Nothing falls through the cracks,” he said. “No one says, ‘Uh-oh’ around here, and I've never been in a business where you didn't hear, ‘Uh-oh,’ once or twice an hour.”

Considering he was often on the sponsor's end of the equation as a business owner and philanthropist in Santa Cruz, John said one of his strengths is meeting with the people and businesses whose dollars make the tournament happen. The AT&T is a massive undertaking that involves thousands of volunteers at all three courses and has generated tens of millions of dollars for charity since Bing Crosby brought his Clambake to the Monterey Peninsula in 1947, and the foundation has launched its Drive to \$100 Million to push its fundraising over that significant threshold.

“I'm pretty good at relationships,” he said. “I know what sponsors want, because I've been on the other end of it. I can talk their language.”

John said the support of title sponsor AT&T and the host golf courses — the Pebble Beach Golf Links, Spyglass Hill Golf Course and Monterey Peninsula Country Club — are crucial for the tournament's ongoing success.

“We're really lucky to have the courses and the partnerships,” he said.

John anticipates great success for the MPF and its tournaments, given its dedicated workers, strong structure and extensive legacy.

“I could not be happier,” he said. “I love everything about this job. I hope I never have to stop.”

Giving girls the all-girls advantage.

Honors & AP Classes
13 Athletic Teams including Golf
Visual & Performing Arts
Leadership & Club Offerings

Inspiring Faculty
Supportive Community



SANTA
CATALINA
SCHOOL

Girls | Boarding and Day | Grades 9-12
1500 Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey CA
831.655.9356 | santacatalina.org

Peninsula

HOME WATCH

200 CLOCKTOWER PLACE, SUITE 203-D • CARMEL, CA 93923

We check your home when you are away, whether vacationing for a week, traveling for months or a second home owner.

Our services include:

- Weekly, bi monthly or monthly home checks
- Welcome Home service: house cleaned, lights on, and heat adjusted per your instructions
- Storm Watch: check for damage after storms
- Delivery, Repair and Maintenance supervision
- Primary contact for alarm system
- Project management
- Customized services to meet your needs
- Email and photo reports after each inspection

We are here to protect your investment when you are not in residence.

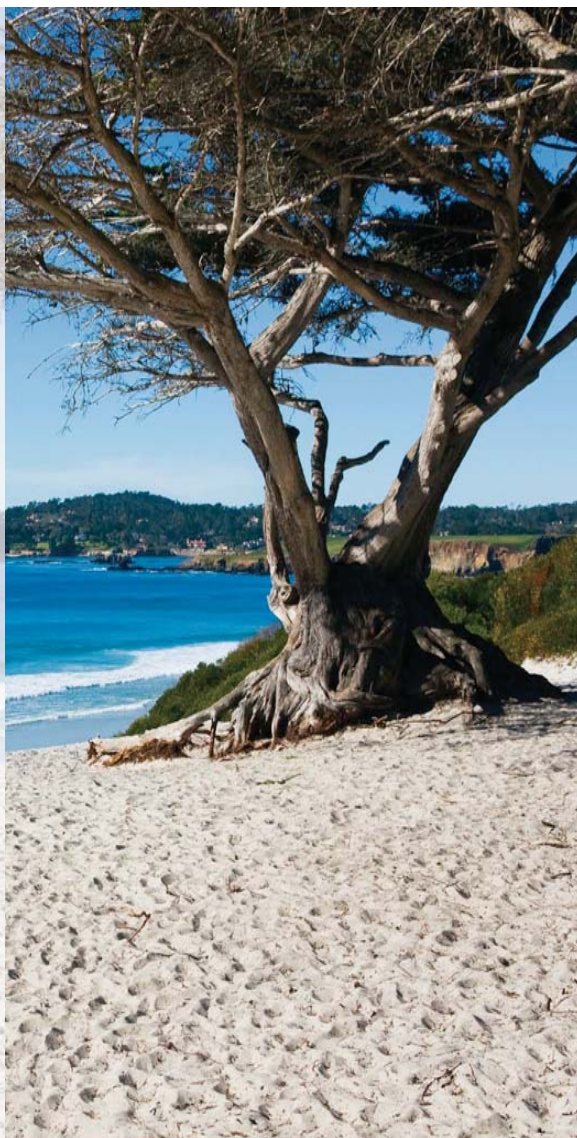
831-596-1777

www.homewatchmontereypeninsula.com

Beth@mphomewatch.com

Peninsula HOME WATCH ~ Serving Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands, Carmel Valley, Pacific Grove and Monterey

- Locally owned and operated
- Licensed, Bonded and Insured
- National Home Watch Association Member



Rare Opportunity in Pebble Beach



Build your dream home on the shore course of The Monterey Peninsula Country Club with spectacular views of the Pacific Ocean and front row seats to the AT&T. Northern lot has been sold. Water available for purchase from Pebble Beach Co. \$1,725,000

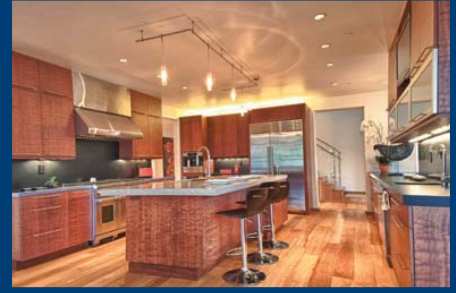
www.PebbleDreamHome.com



Randi Greene
831.869.8325
randi.greene@camoves.com
www.RandiGreene.com



CARMEL VALLEY PARADISE RETREAT NESTLED ON 5 OAK-FILLED ACRES



100 VIA MILPITAS, CARMEL VALLEY

Sellers are motivated and looking for an offer! Designed by Teri Takikawa, and built with green principles and sustainable products, this new 5BR/ 5.5BA, 6,300 sq.ft. contemporary gem is nestled on 5 oak-filled acres. Overlooking historic Holman Ranch pastures and St Lucia Mts, minutes from Carmel Valley Village, no amenity or creative opportunity is left undone. 2200 square feet of decking enhance the indoor, outdoor lifestyle. Now offered at \$2,995,000

www.KarenCalley.com



Karen Calley
831.809.0532
karen@karencalley.com



Tina Adams
831.601.2040
tinaadams@aol.com

Located on Spyglass Golf Course!



Gated & Amazing Remodel!

Extensively remodeled and overlooking the 16th fairway of Spyglass, this home is private and secluded thanks to the magic of the forest. The "Great Room" style floor plan is perfect for entertaining - and showing off the beautifully remodeled kitchen featuring granite counters, new appliances, wood floors and more. Updated bathrooms, main floor master suite, landscaping, paint and more! This is a "must see" property! \$1,035,000

Call to schedule a viewing...



Kris Butler
Broker/ Realtor
831.915.8330
Kristin.Butler@camoves.com

Brian Butler
Realtor
831.241.4259
Brian.Butler@camoves.com

A "Welcoming Home" in Carmel Valley



This unique home is built into the hillside and set on 18.3 acres overlooking breathtaking, unlimited valley and mountain views. Rich in natural color and texture including cherry & maple wood, marble and Carmel stone, this open and naturally flowing plan with floor to ceiling windows and doors creates an extended indoor/ outdoor experience. Enjoy the serenity of this peaceful setting. \$3,585,000.

www.33IECaminito.cbrb.com

Pacific Grove Comfort and Style



The appeal of this custom home is sophisticated yet comfortable. It sits on a quarter-acre lot with street-to-alley access. The rear grounds evoke a park-like setting that is fully fenced. You will find a traditional floor plan complimented by natural light throughout, formal living room & dining room with a separate family room. Contractor owned and well cared for. Walk to town & the beach. \$895,000.

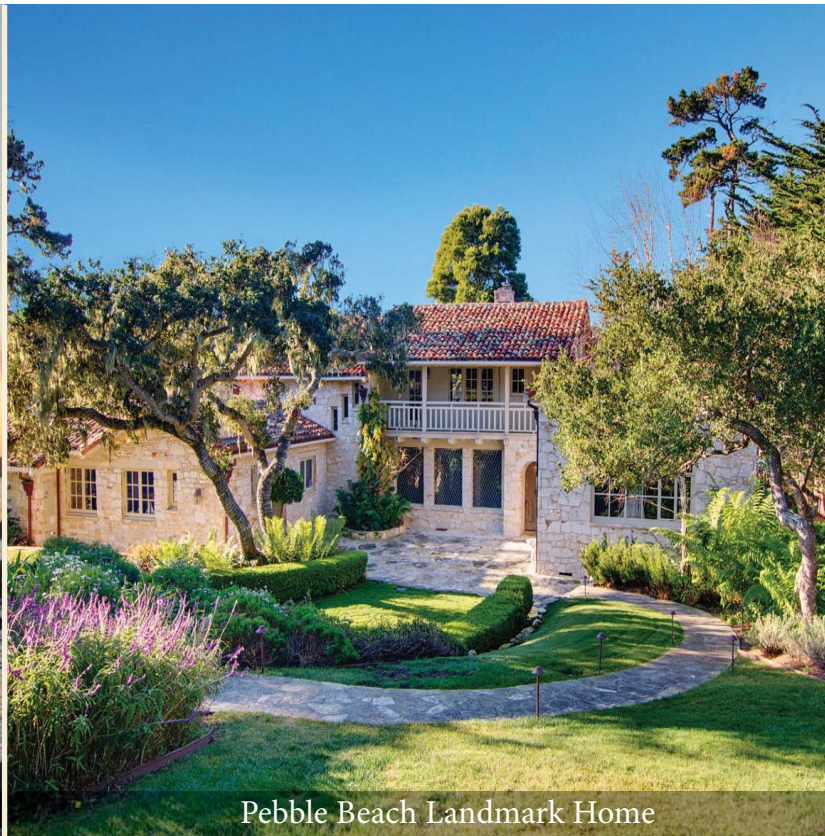
www.710lobosavepg.com

Julie Vivolo Davis
831.594.7283
julie.davis@cbnorcal.com
www.JulieVDavis.com





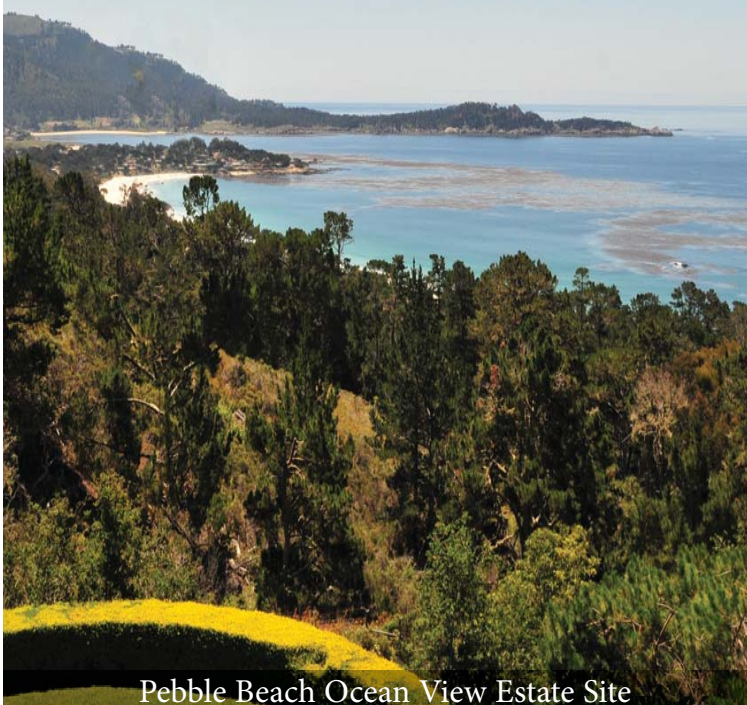
Carmel's Oceanfront Butterfly House



Pebble Beach Landmark Home

MIKE CANNING & LYNN KNOOP

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL



Pebble Beach Ocean View Estate Site



Pebble Beach Links Golf Front



Pebble Beach Ocean and Golf View Stunner



MPCC Dunes Course Golf Front



All-Cam Photography by Trip Weiss